

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 283 472

HE 020 460

AUTHOR Balfour, Linda, Comp.
TITLE Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina, 1986-87. Research Report 1-87.
INSTITUTION North Carolina Univ., Chapel Hill.
PUB DATE Apr 87
NOTE 254p.
AVAILABLE FROM University of North Carolina, General Administration, P.O. Box 2688, 910 Raleigh Road, Chapel Hill, NC 27514.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)
EDRS PRICE MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS Aptitude Tests; College Applicants; College Faculty; College Libraries; College Transfer Students; *Degrees (Academic); *Enrollment Trends; *Higher Education; Institutional Characteristics; *State Surveys; Student Financial Aid; Teacher Characteristics; Tuition
IDENTIFIERS *North Carolina

ABSTRACT

Statistical data on higher education activities in North Carolina during 1986-1987 is presented, with attention to: current enrollment, enrollment trends, undergraduate transfers, degrees conferred, faculty, library resources, costs to students, admissions, student financial aid, and student housing. Among the 83 statistical tables are the following: headcount enrollment in state institutions by institution, residence status, full- and part-time status, and sex; headcount enrollment in community colleges and technical institutes and colleges by institution; average age of headcount enrollment by type of institution; home county of in-state undergraduate students by institution; undergraduate transfers to North Carolina institutions by type of institution; number and percent of degrees conferred by North Carolina institutions by field of study, type of institution, and level of degrees; academic rank and sex of full-time faculty in North Carolina institutions; undergraduate tuition and required fees combined; average Scholastic Aptitude Test scores of entering freshmen; and financial aid for professional students. (SW)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *

ED283472

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN NORTH CAROLINA 1986-87

HE 020 4-60

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Univ. of N.C.
General Admin

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official
OERI position or policy.

RESEARCH REPORT 1-87 (APRIL 1987)
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
CHAPEL HILL, NORTH CAROLINA

Philip G. Carson, *Chairman*
Board of Governors

C. D. Spangler, Jr.
President

The University of North Carolina
General Administration
P.O. Box 2688
910 Raleigh Road
Chapel Hill, North Carolina
27514

"The University of North Carolina is an
Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action
Employer"

Admission to, employment by, and
promotion in The University of North
Carolina and all of its constituent institu-
tions shall be on the basis of merit, and
there shall be no discrimination on the
basis of race, color, creed, religion, sex,
or national origin.

1,200 copies of this public document were
printed at a cost of \$6.576, or \$5.48 per copy.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1986-87

**Report Compiled by
Planning Division — General Administration
Linda Balfour, Director of Data Collection and Reporting**

**(APRIL 1987)
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA**

PREFACE

The University of North Carolina presents the twentieth annual Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina. This abstract covers the breadth of higher education activities in the State in their quantitative aspect, from simple counts of enrollment and degrees conferred to complex analyses of the flow of student transfers among institutions. This wide range of information, collected and published annually, should be useful to planners and decision-makers in the colleges and universities and in state agencies and to other concerned organizations and individuals. It is hoped that the information will aid in the more effective use of resources allocated to higher education.

The data for the abstract were assembled by the Planning Division of the General Administration of The University of North Carolina from information supplied by the colleges and universities. I especially wish to acknowledge the work of Linda Balfour and Arlene Spivey of the General Administration staff for their meticulous care in assembling and editing the abstract and the computing staff for generating data. Acknowledgement is also due to assisting officials at the institutions, public and private, for their continuing and wholehearted cooperation. To all, I express my sincere appreciation.

C. D. Spangler, Jr.
President

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
PREFACE	i
LIST OF TABLES	iii
LIST OF FIGURES	x
INTRODUCTION	xi
I. CURRENT ENROLLMENT	1
II. ENROLLMENT TRENDS	49
III. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS	64
IV. DEGREES CONFERRED	77
V. FACULTY	98
VI. LIBRARY RESOURCES	112
VII. COSTS TO STUDENTS	120
VIII. ADMISSIONS	130
IX. STUDENT FINANCIAL AID	148
X. STUDENT HOUSING	162
XI. GENERAL	168
 APPENDICES	
A. Sources of Data	173
B. Definitions of Terms	175
C. Crosswalk of <u>Abstract</u> Discipline Categories and CIP Categories	177
D. Explanation of 1984 Change in the Definition of Curriculum Enrollment Categories Used by the Department of Community Colleges	179

LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
CURRENT ENROLLMENT		
1.	General Characteristics of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	8
2.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Residence Status, Full-Time and Part-Time, and Sex, Fall 1986	9
3.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Class, and Level of Instruction, Fall 1986	12
4.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1986	15
5.	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1986	18
6.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by Institution, Fall 1986	21
7.	Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distri- bution at The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	22
8.	Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distri- bution at North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	22
9.	Percentage of College Transfer Headcount Enroll- ment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1986	23
10.	Percentage of Vocational and Technical Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Commu- nity Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1986	23
11.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	24
12.	Average Age of College Transfer Headcount Enroll- ment in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1986	24

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
13.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment (Excluding College Transfer) in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1986	25
14.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1986	25
15.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	26
16.	Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Junior Colleges, Fall 1986	26
17.	Home County of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1986	27
18.	Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1986	29
19.	Home County of In-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986	30
20.	Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986	32
21.	Home County of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by County, Fall 1986	33
22.	Home State of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by State, Fall 1986	35
23.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1986	36
24.	Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Universities, Fall 1986	39
25.	Upper-Division Undergraduate and Post-Baccalaureate Headcount Enrollment in The University of North Carolina by Field of Study, Fall 1986	40

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
26.	Summer School Unduplicated Headcount Enrollment and Credit Hours Registered in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1986	41
27.	Headcount and Percent of Foreign Students Enrolled in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Level of Instruction, Fall 1986	43
28.	Racial Composition of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	45
29.	Extension Credit Enrollment in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	48
ENROLLMENT TRENDS		
30.	Enrollment Trends in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1900 - Fall 1986	51
31.	Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities and Percentage Change by Institution, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	52
32.	Headcount Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	55
33.	Percentages of Out-of-State Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981 - Fall 1986	56
34.	Headcount Enrollment Trends by Level of Instruction in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	57
35.	Trend in County Origin of In-State <u>Undergraduate</u> Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	58
36.	Trend in State Origin of Out-of-State <u>Undergraduate</u> Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	61
UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS		
37.	Undergraduate Transfers to North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	65
38.	Undergraduate Transfer Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution and Sex, Fall 1986	66

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
39.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986	67
40.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986	68
41.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986	70
42.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986	72
43.	Undergraduate Transfer Students from Out-of-State Colleges and Universities to North Carolina Colleges and Universities by State, Fall 1986	73
44.	Transfers into Non-College Parallel Programs at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges from Other Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	74
DEGREES CONFERRED		
45.	Number of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1982-83 - 1985-86	80
46.	Number and Percent of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Type of Institution, and Level of Degree, 1985-86	81
47.	Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Level of Degree, Race, and Sex, 1985-86	84
48.	Number of Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1985-86	86
49.	First Professional Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1985-86	90
50.	Number of Master's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1985-86	91

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
51.	Number of Doctorate Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1985-86	93
52.	Degrees and Awards Based on Less Than Four Years Work Beyond High School at North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86	94
FACULTY		
53.	Academic Rank and Sex of Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1986	99
54.	Highest Earned Degree Held by Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Academic Rank, Fall 1986	102
LIBRARY RESOURCES		
55.	Library Resources in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1985-86	112
56.	Library Operating Expenditures in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86	115
COSTS TO STUDENTS		
57.	Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fees Combined for North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1981-82 to 1986-87	120
58.	Costs to Undergraduate Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1986-87	123
59.	Detailed Listing of Required Fees Charged to Regular Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1986-87	125
60.	Costs to Students in First Professional Degree Programs at North Carolina Universities by Institution and Type of Program, 1986-87	127
61.	Costs to Graduate Students at North Carolina Universities by Institution, 1986-87	127
ADMISSIONS		
62.	Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	132

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
63.	Distribution of SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	133
64.	Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	134
65.	High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	135
66.	High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	136
67.	Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	137
68.	Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	138
69.	Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The Uni- versity of North Carolina, Fall 1986	141
70.	Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	142
71.	Number of Graduate Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	145
72.	Number of First Professional Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	145
STUDENT FINANCIAL AID		
73.	Employment of Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86	148
74.	Scholarships, Grants, and Awards for Under- graduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86	150
75.	Pell Grants in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86	153

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
76.	Loans Provided to Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86	156
77.	Financial Aid for First Professional Students in North Carolina Universities, 1985-86	159
78.	Financial Aid for Graduate Students in North Carolina Universities, 1985-86	160
STUDENT HOUSING		
79.	Capacity and Utilization of Dormitories in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1976 to Fall 1986	163
80.	Enrollment by Type of Housing in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	164
81.	Enrollment by Type of Housing in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	165
GENERAL		
82.	Fall 1986 North Carolina Undergraduate Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment and Total Allocations Made to North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities in 1986-87	168
83.	North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grants (NCLTG), 1986-87	169

LIST OF FIGURES

<u>Figure</u>		<u>Page</u>
1.	North Carolina Post-Secondary Institutions, 1986-87 (Map)	xii
2.	Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986	4
3.	Student Enrollment in North Carolina <u>Public</u> Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986	5
4.	Student Enrollment in North Carolina <u>Private</u> Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986	6
5.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	7
6.	Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	50
7.	Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	64
8.	Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1975-76 - 1985-86	77
9.	Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1975-76 - 1985-86	78
10.	Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, 1985-86	79
11.	Percentages of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986	98
12.	SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The Uni- versity of North Carolina, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	130
13.	Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986	131
14.	Percent of Dormitory Utilization in The Uni- versity of North Carolina, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986	162

INTRODUCTION

The Statistical Abstract of Higher Education in North Carolina, 1986-87 has been compiled to give a detailed statistical view of higher education in North Carolina. This abstract presents both past and current (1986-87 academic year) information. It is designed to provide legislators, educators, and other interested citizens of North Carolina with a statistical account of higher education in this State. From this abstract, the reader can gain some knowledge about who is being educated, where they are being educated, and the resources supporting their education.

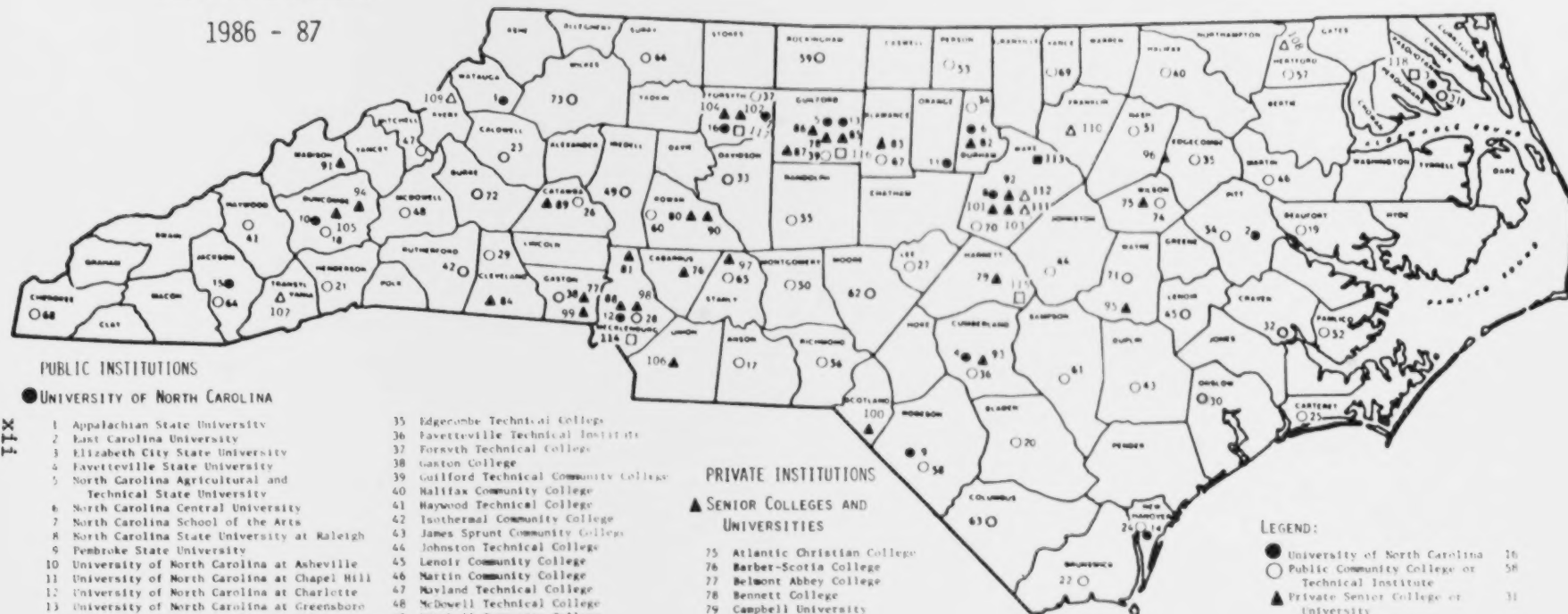
The data reported herein were compiled from forms mailed to the individual institutions by the Planning Division of General Administration of The University of North Carolina in the summer and fall of 1986 for processing during the 1986-87 academic year. The forms are designed to satisfy both federal and State data requests (see Appendix A).

The staff of the Planning Division makes every effort to verify the validity and reliability of the data reported by the institutions. The ultimate responsibility for the accuracy of the data, of course, lies with the individual institutions since they originate the reports on which this abstract is based. In certain instances discrepancies may appear to be present, when in reality the data reported may reflect different interpretations of definitions by respondents in different institutions. Wherever possible, these apparent discrepancies are explained by footnotes. For example, because of its unique student body, which consists of both college and high school students, data for North Carolina School of the Arts may not be directly comparable to other institutions in some tables in which they are presented.

NORTH CAROLINA Post-Secondary Institutions

1986 - 87

Figure 1.



PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

● UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

- 1 Appalachian State University
- 2 East Carolina University
- 3 Elizabeth City State University
- 4 Fayetteville State University
- 5 North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University
- 6 North Carolina Central University
- 7 North Carolina School of the Arts
- 8 North Carolina State University at Raleigh
- 9 Pembroke State University
- 10 University of North Carolina at Asheville
- 11 University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
- 12 University of North Carolina at Charlotte
- 13 University of North Carolina at Greensboro
- 14 University of North Carolina at Wilmington
- 15 Western Carolina University
- 16 Winston-Salem State University

○ COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

- 17 Anson Technical College
- 18 Asheville-Buncombe Technical College
- 19 Beaufort County Community College
- 20 Bladen Technical College
- 21 Blue Ridge Technical College
- 22 Brunswick Technical College
- 23 Caldwell Community College and Technical Institute
- 24 Cape Fear Technical Institute
- 25 Carteret Technical College
- 26 Catawba Valley Technical College
- 27 Central Carolina Technical College
- 28 Central Piedmont Community College
- 29 Cleveland Technical College
- 30 Coastal Carolina Community College
- 31 College of the Albemarle
- 32 Craven Community College
- 33 Davidson County Community College
- 34 Durham Technical Community College

- 35 Edgecombe Technical College
- 36 Fayetteville Technical Institute
- 37 Forsyth Technical College
- 38 Gaston College
- 39 Guilford Technical Community College
- 40 Halifax Community College
- 41 Haywood Technical College
- 42 Isothermal Community College
- 43 James Sprunt Community College
- 44 Johnston Technical College
- 45 Lenoir Community College
- 46 Martin Community College
- 47 Mayland Technical College
- 48 McDowell Technical College
- 49 Mitchell Community College
- 50 Montgomery Technical College
- 51 Nash Technical College
- 52 Pamlico Technical College
- 53 Piedmont Technical College
- 54 Pitt Community College
- 55 Randolph Technical College
- 56 Richmond Technical College
- 57 Roanoke-Chowan Technical College
- 58 Robeson Technical College
- 59 Rockingham Community College
- 60 Rowan Technical College
- 61 Sampson Technical College
- 62 Sandhills Community College
- 63 Southeastern Community College
- 64 Southwestern Technical College
- 65 Stanly Technical College
- 66 Surry Community College
- 67 Technical College of Alamance
- 68 Tri-County Community College
- 69 Vance-Granville Community College
- 70 Wake Technical College
- 71 Wayne Community College
- 72 Western Piedmont Community College
- 73 Wilkes Community College
- 74 Wilson County Technical College

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

▲ SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- 75 Atlantic Christian College
- 76 Barber-Scotia College
- 77 Belmont Abbey College
- 78 Bennett College
- 79 Campbell University
- 80 Catawba College
- 81 Davidson College
- 82 Duke University
- 83 Elon College
- 84 Gardner-Webb College
- 85 Greensboro College
- 86 Guilford College
- 87 High Point College
- 88 Johnson C. Smith University
- 89 Lenoir-Rhyne College
- 90 Livingstone College
- 91 Mars Hill College
- 92 Meredith College
- 93 Methodist College
- 94 Montreat-Anderson College
- 95 Mount Olive College
- 96 North Carolina Wesleyan College
- 97 Pfeiffer College
- 98 Queens College
- 99 Sacred Heart College
- 100 St. Andrews Presbyterian College
- 101 St. Augustine's College
- 102 Salem College
- 103 Shaw University
- 104 Wake Forest University
- 105 Warren Wilson College
- 106 Wingate College

△ JUNIOR COLLEGES

- 107 Brevard College
- 108 Chowan College
- 109 Lees-McRae College
- 110 Louisburg College
- 111 Peace College
- 112 St. Mary's

■ THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

- 113 Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

□ BIBLE COLLEGES

- 114 East Coast Bible College
- 115 Heritage Bible College
- 116 John Wesley College
- 117 Piedmont Bible College
- 118 Roanoke Bible College

LEGEND:

● University of North Carolina	16
○ Public Community College or Technical Institute	58
▲ Private Senior College or University	31
△ Private Junior College	7
Subtotal	112
■ Theological Seminary	1
□ Bible College	5
Total	118

SECTION I

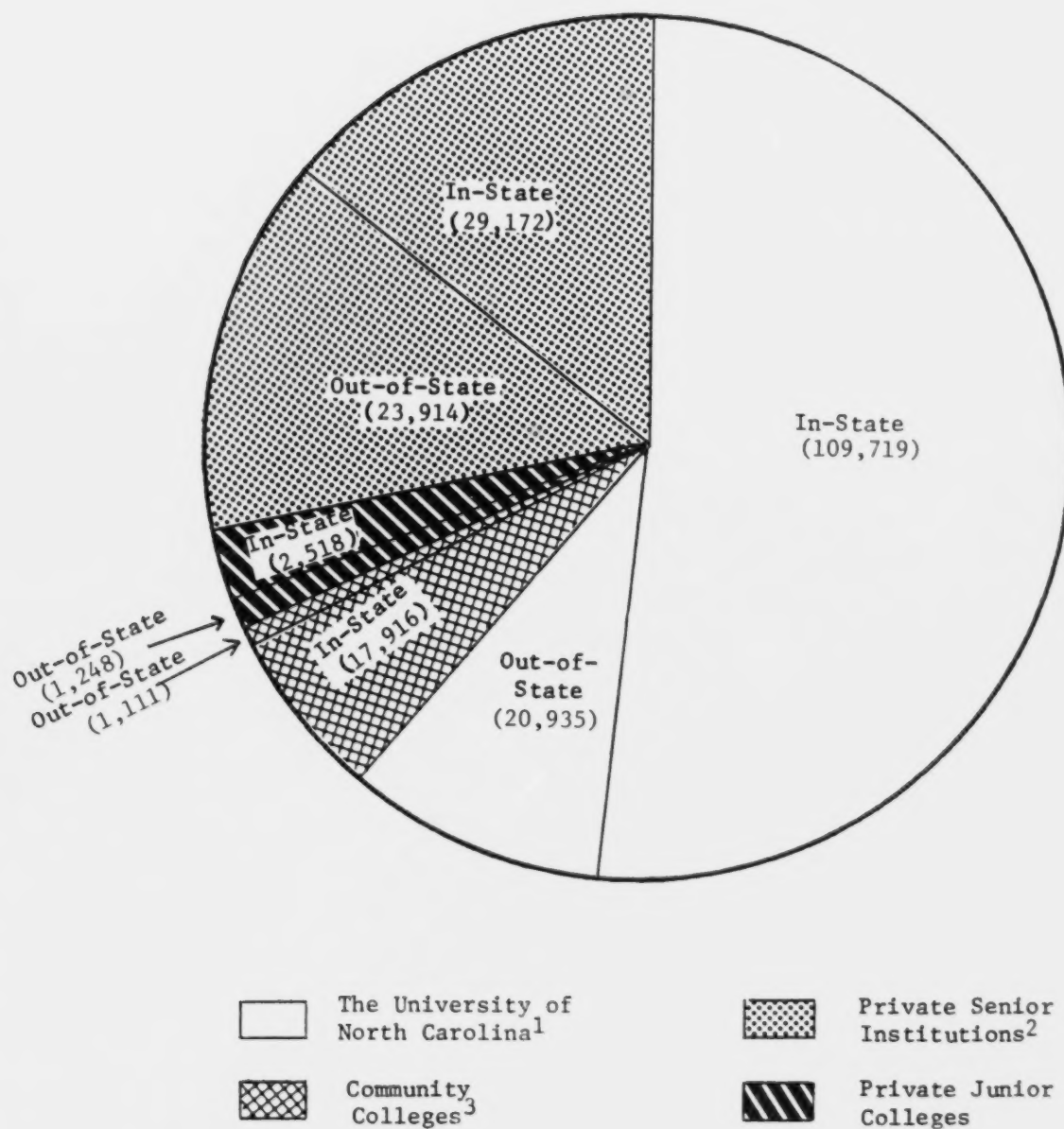
CURRENT ENROLLMENT

- Figure 2. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986
- Figure 3. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986
- Figure 4. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986
- Figure 5. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 1. General Characteristics of Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 2. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Residence Status, Full-Time and Part-Time, and Sex, Fall 1986
- Table 3. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Class, and Level of Instruction, Fall 1986
- Table 4. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1986
- Table 5. Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Level of Instruction, and Residence Status, Fall 1986
- Table 6. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 7. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 8. Percentage of Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 9. Percentage of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1986

- Table 10. Percentage of Vocational and Technical Enrollment by Age Distribution at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1986
- Table 11. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 12. Average Age of College Transfer Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1986
- Table 13. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment (Excluding College Transfer) in North Carolina Community Colleges, Fall 1986
- Table 14. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Technical Institutes and Colleges, Fall 1986
- Table 15. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 16. Average Age of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Private Junior Colleges, Fall 1986
- Table 17. Home County of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 18. Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 19. Home County of In-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 20. Home State of Out-of-State Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 21. Home County of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by County, Fall 1986
- Table 22. Home State of Total Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges by State, Fall 1986
- Table 23. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1986

- Table 24. Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment
in North Carolina Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 25. Upper-Division Undergraduate and Post-Baccalaureate
Headcount Enrollment in The University of North
Carolina by Field of Study, Fall 1986
- Table 26. Summer School Unduplicated Headcount Enrollment
and Credit Hours Registered in North Carolina
Colleges and Universities, 1986
- Table 27. Headcount and Percent of Foreign Students Enrolled
in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by
Institution and Level of Instruction, Fall 1986
- Table 28. Racial Composition of Headcount Enrollment in North
Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 29. Extension Credit Enrollment in The University of
North Carolina, Fall 1986

Figure 2. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986

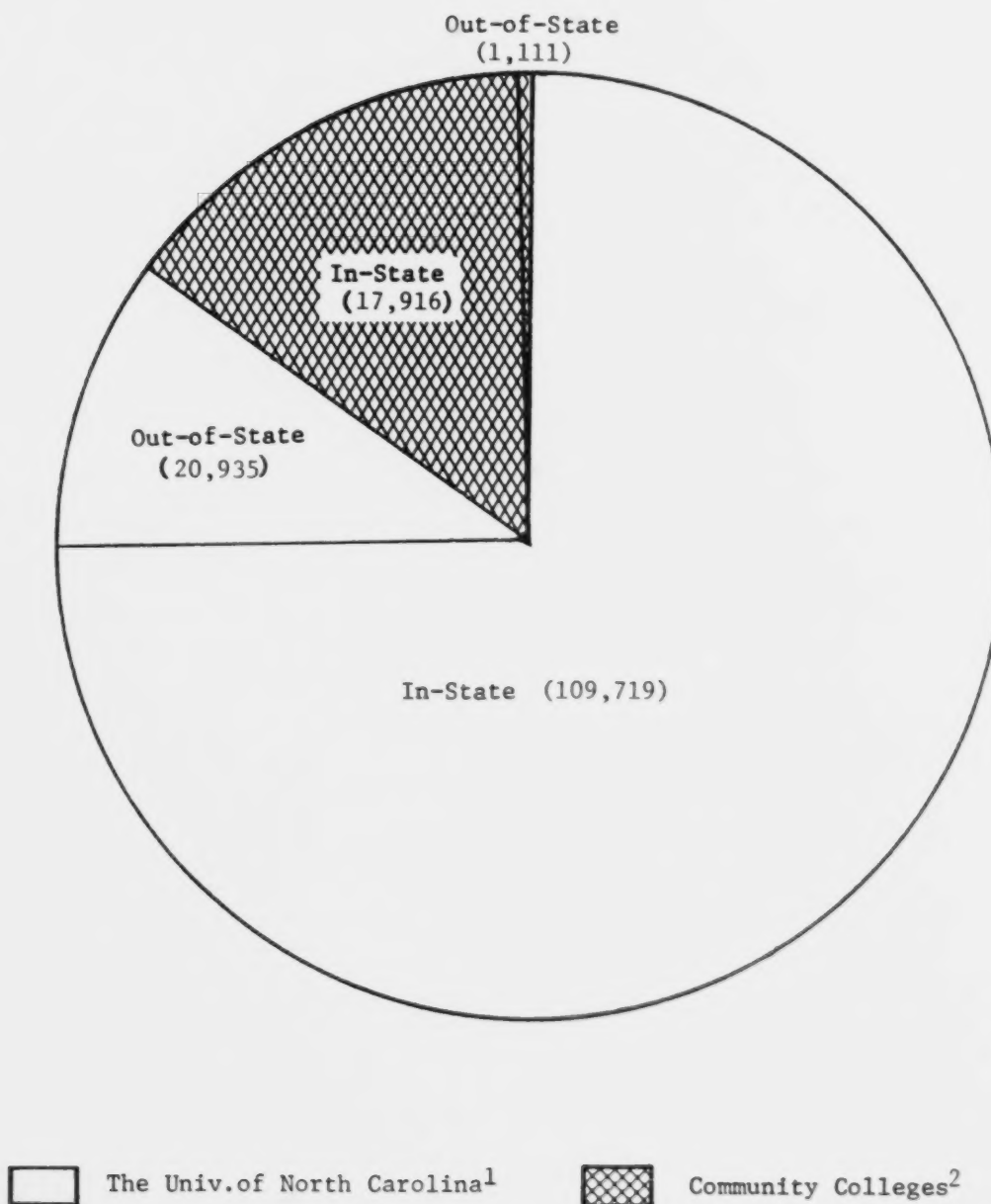


¹Includes military centers.

²Includes seminary and Bible colleges.

³College transfer program only. See Appendix D for change in college transfer definition.

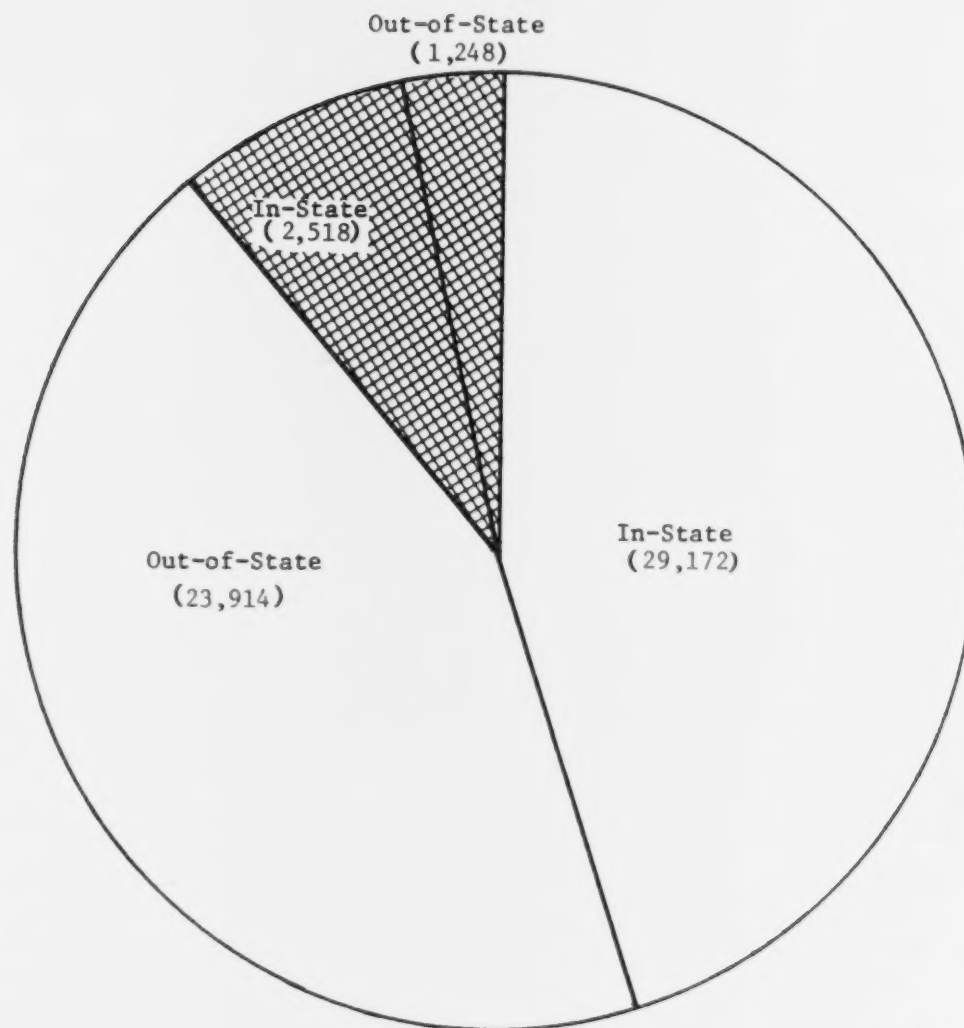
Figure 3. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986



¹Includes military centers.

²College transfer program only. See Appendix D for change in college transfer definition.

Figure 4. Student Enrollment in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities by Residence Status, Fall 1986



Private Senior Institutions¹



Private Junior Colleges

¹ Includes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

Figure 5. Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986

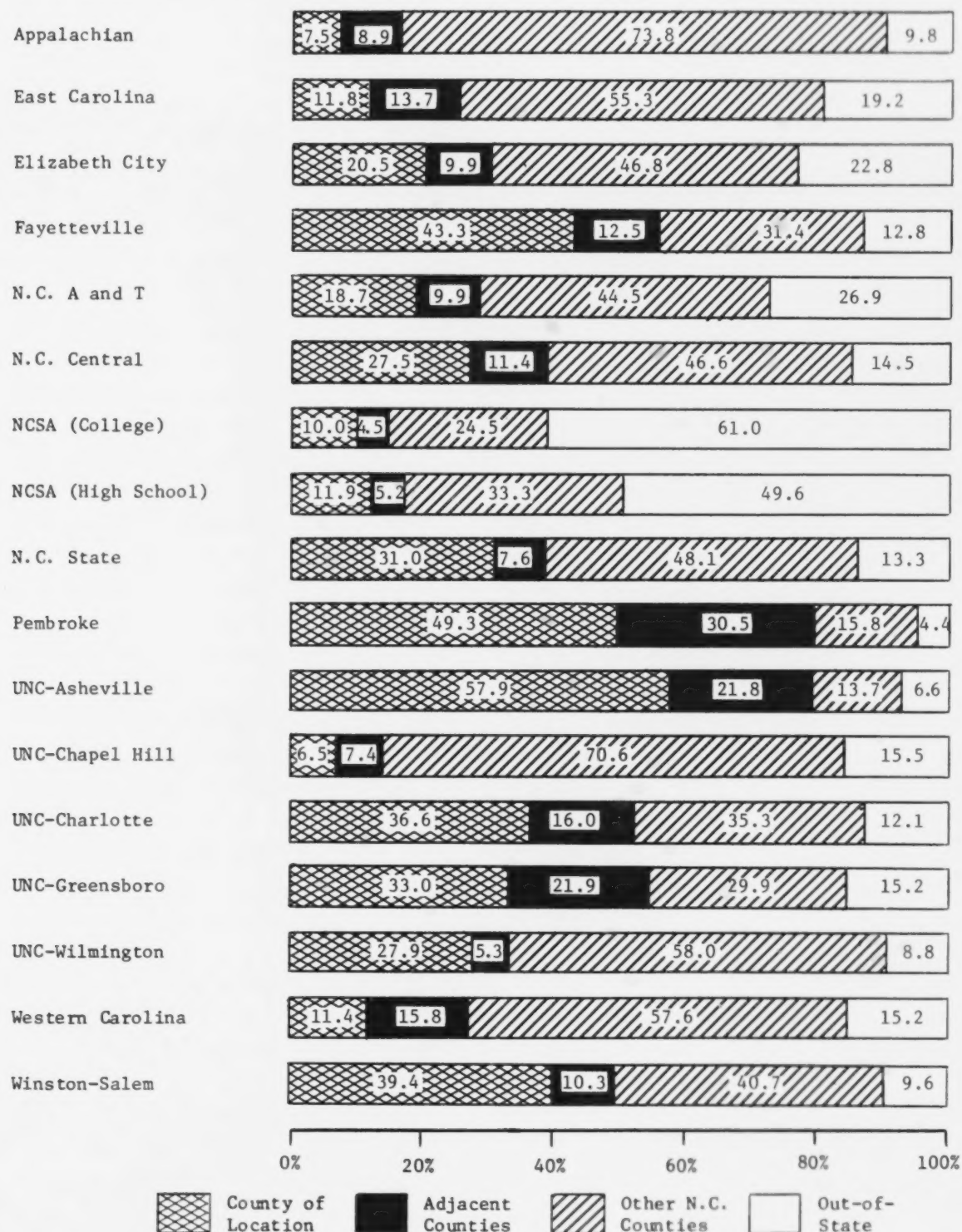


TABLE 1.

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HEADCOUNT^a
ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,
FALL 1986

ENROLLMENT CHARACTERISTICS	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS		PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS		ALL INSTITUTIONS	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<u>JR. AND SR. INSTITUTIONS</u>						
Two-Year Institutions	19,027 ^b	12.7%	3,766 ^d	6.6%	22,793	11.0%
Senior Institutions	130,654 ^c	87.3	53,086 ^d	93.4	183,740	89.0
<u>SEX</u>						
Men	69,732	46.6	27,497	48.4	97,229	47.1
Women	79,949	53.4	29,355	51.6	109,304	52.9
<u>RESIDENCE STATUS</u>						
In-State	127,635	85.3	31,690	55.7	159,325	77.1
Out-of-State	22,046	14.7	25,162	44.3	47,208	22.9
<u>ATTENDANCE STATUS</u>						
Full-Time	106,046	70.8	49,445	87.0	155,491	75.3
Part-Time	43,635	29.2	7,407	13.0	51,042	24.7
<u>LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION</u>						
Entering Freshman	28,366	19.0	13,346	23.5	41,712	20.2
Other Freshman	18,938	12.7	3,724	6.6	22,662	11.0
Sophomore	27,309	18.2	11,610	20.4	38,919	18.8
Junior	21,748	14.5	8,942	15.7	30,690	14.9
Senior & Fifth Year	22,365	14.9	8,721	15.3	31,086	15.0
Special/Unclassified	8,003	5.4	1,912	3.4	9,915	4.8
Total Undergraduate	126,729	84.7	48,255	84.9	174,984	84.7
First Professional	2,451	1.6	3,514	6.2	5,965	2.9
Graduate	20,501	13.7	5,083	8.9	25,584	12.4
GRAND TOTAL	149,681	100.0	56,852	100.0	206,533	100.0

^a Resident credit enrollment only. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, short courses, and students enrolled for individual lessons or auditing.

^b College transfer program only.

^c Includes military centers.

^d Includes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 2.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			TOTAL	
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS															
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA															
Appalachian	10,419	4,639	4,772	9,411	534	474	1,008	4,590	4,500	9,090	583	746	1,329	5,173	5,246
East Carolina	14,459	5,066	6,932	11,998	1,166	1,295	2,461	5,238	6,413	11,651	994	1,814	2,808	6,232	8,227
(Academic Affairs)	(13,208)	(4,765)	(6,117)	(10,882)	(1,148)	(1,178)	(2,326)	(4,953)	(5,674)	(10,627)	(960)	(1,621)	(2,581)	(5,913)	(7,295)
(Health Affairs)	(1,251)	(301)	(815)	(1,116)	(18)	(117)	(135)	(285)	(739)	(1,024)	(34)	(193)	(227)	(319)	(932)
Elizabeth City	1,613	486	759	1,245	200	168	368	637	840	1,477	49	87	136	686	927
Fayetteville	2,921	909	1,691	2,600	160	161	321	889	1,298	2,187	180	554	734	1,069	1,852
N.C. A and T	5,865	2,285	2,084	4,369	875	621	1,496	2,673	2,165	4,838	487	540	1,027	3,160	2,705
N.C. Central	4,988	1,554	2,780	4,334	302	352	654	1,367	2,082	3,449	489	1,050	1,539	1,856	3,132
N.C. School of the Arts															
College	468	101	76	177	171	120	291	264	187	451					
(High School) ¹	(270)	(41)	(95)	(136)	(35)	(99)	(134)	(76)	(194)	(270)	8	9	17	272	196
N.C. State	24,558	12,519	7,883	20,402	2,782	1,374	4,156	10,998	5,996	16,994	(-)	(-)	(-)	(76)	(194)
Pembroke	2,481	873	1,515	2,388	56	37	93	751	983	1,734	4,303	3,261	7,564	15,301	9,257
UNC-Asheville	2,900	1,197	1,511	2,708	116	76	192	824	856	1,680	178	569	747	929	1,552
UNC-Chapel Hill	22,625	7,113	10,173	17,286	2,695	2,644	5,339	8,211	10,687	18,898	489	731	1,220	1,313	1,587
(Academic Affairs)	(19,213)	(6,121)	(8,635)	(14,756)	(2,273)	(2,184)	(4,457)	(7,025)	(8,997)	(16,022)	1,597	2,130	3,727	9,808	12,817
(Health Affairs)	(3,412)	(992)	(1,538)	(2,530)	(422)	(460)	(882)	(1,186)	(1,690)	(2,876)	(1,369)	(1,822)	(3,191)	(8,394)	(10,819)
UNC-Charlotte	11,753	4,910	5,544	10,454	815	484	1,299	4,017	3,905	7,922	(228)	(308)	(536)	(1,414)	(1,998)
UNC-Greensboro	10,382	2,755	6,160	8,915	565	902	1,467	2,178	4,963	7,141	1,708	2,123	3,831	5,725	6,028
UNC-Wilmington	5,937	2,371	3,047	5,418	302	217	519	2,254	2,647	4,901	1,142	2,099	3,241	3,320	7,062
Western Carolina	5,921	2,310	2,822	5,132	420	369	789	2,300	2,236	4,536	419	617	1,036	2,673	3,264
Winston-Salem	2,590	792	1,548	2,340	134	116	250	752	1,295	2,047	430	955	1,385	2,730	3,191
UNC TOTAL	129,880	49,880	59,297	109,177	11,293	9,410	20,703	47,943	51,053	98,996	174	369	543	926	1,664
UNC TOTAL	129,880	49,880	59,297	109,177	11,293	9,410	20,703	47,943	51,053	98,996	13,230	17,654	30,884	61,173	68,707
MILITARY CENTERS															
Fort Bragg	353	57	66	123	194	36	230	17	14	31	234	88	322	251	102
Camp LeJeune	150	111	39	150	-	-	-	6	-	6	105	39	144	111	39
Cherry Point	271	215	54	269	-	2	2	4	-	4	211	56	267	215	56
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	774	383	159	542	194	38	232	27	14	41	550	183	733	577	197
COMMUNITY COLLEGES ²															
Beaufort Co.	333	111	219	330	3	-	3	40	59	99	74	160	234	114	219
Caldwell	992	329	652	981	5	6	11	105	152	257	229	506	735	334	658
Central Piedmont	2,847	1,392	1,439	2,831	5	11	16	617	456	1,073	780	994	1,774	1,397	1,450
Coastal Carolina	1,570	314	683	997	472	101	573	215	333	548	571	451	1,022	786	784
C. of Albemarle	768	209	509	718	35	15	50	103	156	259	141	368	509	244	524
Craven	675	175	327	502	148	25	173	105	150	255	218	202	420	323	352
Davidson County	622	284	326	610	6	6	12	150	147	297	140	185	325	290	332
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	786	340	428	768	9	9	18	224	206	430	125	231	356	349	437

TABLE 2.(CONT.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			TOTAL		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.)																
Guilford	858	387	398	785	48	25	73	143	144	287	292	279	571	435	423	
Halifax	190	51	135	186	2	2	4	29	71	100	24	66	90	53	137	
Isothermal	1,244	395	831	1,226	10	8	18	83	97	180	322	742	1,064	405	839	
James Sprunt	23	13	10	23	-	-	-	11	9	20	2	1	3	13	10	
Lenoir	866	356	502	858	6	2	8	187	163	350	175	341	516	362	504	
Martin	234	60	173	233	-	1	1	38	43	81	22	131	153	60	174	
Mitchell	595	208	380	588	3	4	7	127	190	317	84	194	278	211	384	
Pitt	512	239	250	489	13	10	23	177	112	289	75	148	223	252	260	
Rockingham	554	235	312	547	5	2	7	114	128	242	126	186	312	240	314	
Sandhills	711	318	378	696	10	5	15	201	176	377	127	207	334	328	383	
Southeastern	672	216	424	640	22	10	32	109	222	331	129	212	341	238	434	
Surry	1,305	482	795	1,277	9	19	28	127	176	303	364	638	1,002	491	814	
Tri-County	246	58	178	236	2	8	10	20	48	68	40	138	178	60	186	
Vance-Granville	195	97	93	190	5	-	5	36	31	67	66	62	128	102	93	
Wayne	584	246	327	573	9	2	11	151	208	359	104	121	225	255	329	
Western Piedmont	822	276	537	813	5	4	9	111	128	239	170	413	583	281	541	
Wilkes	823	357	462	819	2	2	4	81	100	181	278	364	642	359	464	
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	19,027	7,148	10,768	17,916	834	277	1,111	3,304	3,705	7,009	4,678	7,340	12,018	7,982	11,045	
PUBLIC TOTAL	149,681	57,411	70,224	127,635	12,321	9,725	22,046	51,274	54,772	106,046	18,458	25,177	43,635	69,732	79,949	
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES																
Atlantic Christian	1,283	375	709	1,084	118	81	199	418	621	1,039	75	169	244	493	790	
Barber-Scotia	383	81	105	186	98	99	197	175	197	372	4	7	11	179	204	
Belmont Abbey	865	207	187	394	254	217	471	417	357	774	44	47	91	461	404	
Bennett	576	-	256	256	-	320	320	-	568	568	-	8	8	-	576	
Campbell	3,188	1,439	1,410	2,849	202	137	339	1,230	1,100	2,330	411	447	858	1,641	1,547	
Catawba	886	287	292	579	184	123	307	437	339	776	34	76	110	471	415	
Davidson	1,396	252	165	417	582	397	979	828	560	1,388	6	2	8	834	562	
Duke	10,552	1,397	984	2,381	4,722	3,449	8,171	5,866	4,197	10,063	253	236	489	6,119	4,433	
Elon	3,097	800	789	1,589	844	664	1,508	1,459	1,195	2,654	185	258	443	1,644	1,453	
Gardner-Webb	1,882	569	989	1,558	187	137	324	585	702	1,287	171	424	595	756	1,126	
Greensboro	553	103	234	337	88	128	216	170	311	481	21	51	72	191	362	
Guilford	1,688	467	465	932	402	354	756	699	636	1,335	170	183	353	869	819	
High Point	1,392	370	528	898	259	235	494	558	635	1,193	71	128	199	629	763	
Johnson C. Smith	1,130	172	236	408	335	387	722	494	613	1,107	13	10	23	507	623	
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,539	449	689	1,138	189	212	401	567	713	1,280	71	188	259	638	901	
Livingstone	733	180	176	356	254	123	377	430	284	714	4	15	19	434	299	
Mars Hill	1,323	311	517	828	267	228	495	510	583	1,093	68	162	230	578	745	
Meredith	1,903	-	1,690	1,690	-	213	213	-	1,520	1,520	-	383	383	-	1,903	
Methodist	1,360	561	558	1,119	125	116	241	495	431	926	191	243	434	686	674	
Montreat-Anderson	367	127	78	205	93	69	162	219	146	365	1	1	2	220	147	
Mount Olive	520	249	259	508	6	6	12	232	218	450	23	47	70	255	265	

TABLE 2.(CONT.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
RESIDENCE STATUS, FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME, AND SEX, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			TOTAL		
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES(CONT.)																
N.C. Wesleyan	677	213	246	459	128	90	218	273	254	527	68	82	150	341	336	
Pfeiffer	851	322	297	619	136	96	232	382	332	714	76	61	137	458	393	
Queens	1,332	190	775	965	13	354	367	4	453	457	199	676	875	203	1,129	
Sacred Heart	320	47	161	208	53	59	112	34	174	228	46	46	92	100	220	
St. Andrews	747	186	175	361	183	203	386	346	354	700	23	24	47	369	378	
St. Augustine's	1,652	383	455	838	368	446	814	714	868	1,582	37	33	70	751	901	
Salem	737	15	484	499	1	237	238	3	542	545	13	179	192	16	721	
Shaw	1,402	334	545	879	328	195	523	623	709	1,332	39	31	70	662	740	
Wake Forest	5,054	1,267	1,078	2,345	1,698	1,011	2,709	2,835	1,971	4,806	130	118	248	2,965	2,089	
Warren Wilson	498	101	97	198	145	155	300	237	248	485	9	4	13	246	252	
Wingate	1,525	585	642	1,227	159	139	298	711	662	1,373	33	119	152	744	781	
SR. COL.& UNIV.TOTAL	51,411	12,039	16,271	28,310	12,421	10,680	23,101	21,971	22,493	44,464	2,489	4,458	6,947	24,460	26,951	
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Brevard	593	143	142	285	161	147	308	298	277	575	6	12	18	304	289	
Chowan	889	265	137	402	356	131	487	607	256	863	14	12	26	621	268	
Lees-McRae	679	296	161	457	185	37	222	476	198	674	5	-	5	481	198	
Louisburg	804	388	336	724	63	17	80	427	319	746	24	34	58	451	353	
Pease	489	-	455	455	-	34	34	-	472	472	-	17	17	-	489	
St. Mary's	312	-	195	195	-	117	117	-	251	251	-	61	61	-	312	
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	3,766	1,092	1,426	2,518	765	483	1,248	1,808	1,773	3,581	49	136	185	1,857	1,909	
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	55,177	13,131	17,697	30,828	13,186	11,163	24,349	23,779	24,266	48,045	2,538	4,594	7,132	26,317	28,860	
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																
Southeastern Seminary	980	368	121	489	381	110	491	675	175	850	74	56	130	749	231	
BIBLE COLLEGES																
East Coast	204	56	35	91	73	40	113	88	59	147	41	16	57	129	75	
Heritage	30	21	7	28	2	-	2	17	5	22	6	2	8	23	7	
John Wesley	67	43	21	64	1	2	3	24	18	42	20	5	25	44	23	
Piedmont	268	82	52	134	87	47	134	143	88	231	26	11	37	169	99	
Roanoke	126	30	26	56	36	34	70	60	48	108	6	12	18	66	60	
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	695	232	141	373	199	123	322	332	218	550	99	46	145	431	264	
PRIVATE TOTAL	56,852	13,731	17,959	31,690	13,766	11,396	25,162	24,786	24,659	49,445	2,711	4,696	7,407	27,497	29,355	
GRAND TOTAL	206,533	71,142	88,183	159,325	26,087	21,121	47,208	76,060	79,431	155,491	21,169	29,873	51,042	97,229	109,304	

¹High school figures are not included in totals.²College transfer program only.

TABLE 3.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE						FIRST PROFES- SIONAL ³	GRADUATE	GRAND TOTAL	
	First-Time Freshman	Other Freshman ¹	Sophomore	Junior	Senior & 5th Yr	Special/ Uncl. Undergrad.				
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA										
Appalachian	2,248	891	2,399	1,857	1,891	360	9,646	-	773	10,419
East Carolina	2,663	1,880	2,588	2,375	2,516	30	12,052	279	2,128	14,459
(Academic Affairs)	(2,613)	(1,834)	(2,492)	(2,184)	(2,176)	(30)	(11,329)	(-)	(1,879)	(13,208)
(Health Affairs)	(50)	(46)	(96)	(191)	(340)	(-)	(723)	(279)	(249)	(1,251)
Elizabeth City	439	231	338	277	273	55	1,613	-	-	1,613
Fayetteville	595	561	502	351	325	145	2,479	-	442	2,921
N.C. A and T	1,239	1,036	1,081	912	800	78	5,146	-	719	5,865
N.C. Central	778	782	790	757	453	364	3,924	278	786	4,988
N.C. School of the Arts										
College	125	39	108	84	79	14	449	-	19	468
(High School) ⁴	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(270)	(270)	(-)	(-)	(270)
N.C. State	3,515	1,508	4,346	3,751	4,128	3,466	20,714	283	3,561	24,558
Pembroke	410	211	500	409	390	171	2,091	-	390	2,481
UNC-Asheville	374	423	483	508	558	554	2,900	-	-	2,900
UNC-Chapel Hill	3,304	54	3,354	3,624	4,172	805	15,313	1,611	5,701	22,625
(Academic Affairs)	(3,304)	(54)	(3,346)	(3,240)	(3,558)	(760)	(14,262)	(649)	(4,302)	(19,213)
(Health Affairs)	(-)	(-)	(8)	(384)	(614)	(45)	(1,051)	(962)	(1,399)	(3,412)
UNC-Charlotte	1,696	505	2,269	2,638	2,170	638	9,916	-	1,837	11,753
UNC-Greensboro	1,517	316	1,685	1,756	1,941	434	7,649	-	2,733	10,382
UNC-Wilmington	1,294	489	1,543	996	1,142	208	5,672	-	265	5,937
Western Carolina	1,021	521	1,013	1,005	1,083	139	4,782	-	1,139	5,921
Winston-Salem	543	508	461	406	402	270	2,590	-	-	2,590
UNC TOTAL	21,761	9,955	23,460	21,706	22,323	7,731	106,936	2,451	20,493	129,880
MILITARY CENTERS										
Fort Bragg	4	27	21	24	26	251	353	-	-	353
Camp LeJeune	3	124	7	2	4	4	144	-	6	150
Cherry Point	56	149	19	16	12	17	269	-	2	271
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	63	300	47	42	42	272	766	-	8	774
COMMUNITY COLLEGES⁵										
Beaufort Co.	186	126	21	-	-	-	333	-	-	333
Caldwell	353	462	177	-	-	-	992	-	-	992
Central Piedmont	946	1,261	640	-	-	-	2,847	-	-	2,847
Coastal Carolina	671	667	232	-	-	-	1,570	-	-	1,570
C. of Albemarle	213	440	115	-	-	-	768	-	-	768
Craven	301	259	115	-	-	-	675	-	-	675
Davidson County	286	205	131	-	-	-	622	-	-	622
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	-	526	260	-	-	-	786	-	-	786

TABLE 3.(CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE						FIRST	GRADUATE	GRAND TOTAL	
	First-Time Freshman	Other Freshman ¹	Sophomore	Junior	Senior & 5th Yr ²	Special/ Unclass.	Total Undergrad.			PROFES- SIONAL ³
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.)										
Guilford	-	750	108	-	-	-	858	-	-	858
Halifax	56	116	18	-	-	-	190	-	-	190
Isothermal	648	70	526	-	-	-	1,244	-	-	1,244
James Sprunt	18	4	1	-	-	-	23	-	-	23
Lenoir	310	407	149	-	-	-	866	-	-	866
Martin	121	98	15	-	-	-	234	-	-	234
Mitchell	330	126	139	-	-	-	595	-	-	595
Pitt	209	204	99	-	-	-	512	-	-	512
Rockingham	-	413	141	-	-	-	554	-	-	554
Sandhills	284	264	163	-	-	-	711	-	-	711
Southeastern	300	228	144	-	-	-	672	-	-	672
Surry	463	667	175	-	-	-	1,305	-	-	1,305
Tri-County	109	96	41	-	-	-	246	-	-	246
Vance-Granville	93	71	31	-	-	-	195	-	-	195
Wayne	244	260	80	-	-	-	584	-	-	584
Western Piedmont	311	340	171	-	-	-	822	-	-	822
Wilkes	90	623	110	-	-	-	823	-	-	823
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	6,542	8,683	3,802	-	-	-	19,027	-	-	19,027
PUBLIC TOTAL	28,366	18,938	27,309	21,748	22,365	8,003	126,729	2,451	20,501	149,681
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES										
Atlantic Christian	235	142	331	252	257	66	1,283	-	-	1,283
Barber-Scotia	171	40	71	47	51	3	383	-	-	383
Belmont Abbey	234	56	203	182	130	60	865	-	-	865
Bennett	165	4	171	125	101	10	576	-	-	576
Campbell	786	269	393	375	414	15	2,252	293	643	3,188
Catawba	240	39	208	152	181	66	886	-	-	886
Davidson	357	3	369	306	343	18	1,396	-	-	1,396
Duke	1,544	50	1,502	1,437	1,706	172	6,411	1,501	2,640	10,552
Elon	858	113	759	552	588	97	2,967	-	130	3,097
Gardner-Webb	248	97	218	387	591	47	1,588	-	294	1,882
Greensboro	146	26	133	128	100	20	553	-	-	553
Guilford	355	90	422	366	345	110	1,688	-	-	1,688
High Point	295	197	321	348	206	25	1,392	-	-	1,392
Johnson C. Smith	324	180	281	195	144	6	1,130	-	-	1,130
Lenoir-Rhyne	306	128	362	319	253	63	1,431	-	108	1,539
Livingstone	292	89	157	101	82	12	733	-	-	733
Mars Hill	269	141	281	273	295	64	1,323	-	-	1,323
Meredith	365	169	446	320	332	103	1,735	-	168	1,903
Methodist	381	166	403	236	163	11	1,360	-	-	1,360
Montreat-Anderson	168	94	82	23	-	-	367	-	-	367
Mount Olive	170	49	149	81	65	6	520	-	-	520

TABLE 3.(CONT.) HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, CLASS, AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE						FIRST PROFES- SIONAL ³	GRADUATE	GRAND TOTAL	
	First-Time Freshman	Other ¹ Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior & 5th Yr ²	Special/ Unclass.				Total Undergrad.
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES(CONT.)										
N.C. Wesleyan	177	53	136	145	119	47	677	-	-	677
Pfeiffer	175	163	141	138	136	5	758	-	93	851
Queens	170	125	261	225	176	185	1,142	-	190	1,332
Sacred Heart	26	25	46	41	47	135	320	-	-	320
St. Andrews	219	41	208	145	98	36	747	-	-	747
St. Augustine's	541	59	427	320	285	20	1,652	-	-	1,652
Salem	136	14	138	159	131	159	737	-	-	737
Shaw	340	384	304	236	127	11	1,402	-	-	1,402
Wake Forest	855	19	908	827	791	129	3,529	916	609	5,054
Warren Wilson	95	62	105	100	74	19	455	-	43	498
Wingate	470	136	344	243	268	20	1,481	-	44	1,525
SR. COL.& UNIV.TOTAL	11,113	3,223	10,280	8,784	8,599	1,740	43,739	2,710	4,962	51,411
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Brevard	304	21	256	-	-	12	593	-	-	593
Chowan	479	125	285	-	-	-	889	-	-	889
Lees-McRae	403	72	203	-	-	1	679	-	-	679
Louisburg	477	199	116	-	-	12	804	-	-	804
Peace	253	8	215	-	-	13	489	-	-	489
St. Mary's	144	5	110	-	-	53	312	-	-	312
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	2,060	430	1,185	-	-	91	3,766	-	-	3,766
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	13,173	3,653	11,465	8,784	8,599	1,831	47,505	2,710	4,962	55,177
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY										
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	55	55	804	121	980
BIBLE COLLEGES										
East Coast	34	34	47	50	33	6	204	-	-	204
Heritage	10	3	11	3	3	-	30	-	-	30
John Wesley	15	6	12	16	11	7	67	-	-	67
Piedmont	72	18	52	65	52	9	268	-	-	268
Roanoke	42	10	23	24	23	4	126	-	-	126
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	173	71	145	158	122	26	695	-	-	695
PRIVATE TOTAL	13,346	3,724	11,610	8,942	8,721	1,912	48,255	3,514	5,083	56,852
GRAND TOTAL	41,712	22,662	38,919	30,690	31,086	9,915	174,984	5,965	25,584	206,533

¹Includes terminal occupational students.

²Fifth-year includes students who are enrolled in programs requiring five years of study for a bachelor's degree (architecture, engineering, etc.).

³First professional includes students who are in professional schools or programs (law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and theology) which require at least two or more academic years of college work for entrance.

⁴High school figures are not included in totals.

⁵College transfer program only.

TABLE 4.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE				FIRST PROFESSIONAL				GRADUATE				ALL STUDENTS			
	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																
Appalachian	8,699	947	9,646	9.8%	-	-	-	-	712	61	773	7.9%	9,411	1,008	10,419	9.7%
East Carolina	9,736	2,316	12,052	19.2	273	6	279	2.2%	1,989	139	2,128	6.5	11,998	2,461	14,459	17.0
(Academic Affairs)	(9,118)	(2,211)	(11,329)	(19.5)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(1,764)	(115)	(1,879)	(6.1)	(10,882)	(2,326)	(13,208)	(17.6)
(Health Affairs)	(618)	(105)	(723)	(14.5)	(273)	(6)	(279)	(2.2)	(225)	(24)	(249)	(9.6)	(1,116)	(135)	(1,251)	(10.8)
Elizabeth City	1,245	368	1,613	22.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,245	368	1,613	22.8
Fayetteville	2,162	317	2,479	12.8	-	-	-	-	438	4	442	0.9	2,600	321	2,921	11.0
N.C. A and T	3,761	1,385	5,146	26.9	-	-	-	-	608	111	719	15.4	4,369	1,496	5,865	25.5
N.C. Central	3,356	568	3,924	14.5	237	41	278	14.7	741	45	786	5.7	4,334	654	4,988	13.1
N.C. School of the Arts																
College	175	274	449	61.0	-	-	-	-	2	17	19	89.5	177	291	468	62.2
(High School) ¹	(136)	(134)	(270)	(49.6)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(136)	(134)	(270)	(49.6)
N.C. State	17,954	2,760	20,714	13.3	281	2	283	0.7	2,167	1,394	3,561	39.1	20,402	4,156	24,558	16.9
Pembroke	1,999	92	2,091	4.4	-	-	-	-	389	1	390	0.3	2,388	93	2,481	3.7
UNC-Asheville	2,708	192	2,900	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,708	192	2,900	6.6
UNC-Chapel Hill	12,936	2,377	15,313	15.5	1,345	266	1,611	16.5	3,005	2,696	5,701	47.3	17,286	5,339	22,625	23.6
(Academic Affairs)	(11,947)	(2,315)	(14,262)	(16.2)	(523)	(126)	(649)	(19.4)	(2,286)	(2,016)	(4,302)	(46.9)	(14,756)	(4,457)	(19,213)	(23.2)
(Health Affairs)	(989)	(62)	(1,051)	(5.9)	(822)	(140)	(962)	(14.6)	(719)	(680)	(1,399)	(48.6)	(2,530)	(882)	(3,412)	(25.8)
UNC-Charlotte	8,719	1,197	9,916	12.1	-	-	-	-	1,735	102	1,837	5.6	10,454	1,299	11,753	11.1
UNC-Greensboro	6,486	1,163	7,649	15.2	-	-	-	-	2,429	304	2,733	11.1	8,915	1,467	10,382	14.1
UNC-Wilmington	5,175	497	5,672	8.8	-	-	-	-	243	22	265	8.3	5,418	519	5,937	8.7
Western Carolina	4,054	728	4,782	15.2	-	-	-	-	1,078	61	1,139	5.4	5,132	789	5,921	13.3
Winston-Salem	2,340	250	2,590	9.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,340	250	2,590	9.7
UNC TOTAL	91,505	15,431	106,936	14.4	2,136	315	2,451	12.9	15,536	4,957	20,493	24.2	109,177	20,703	129,880	15.9
MILITARY CENTERS																
Fort Bragg	123	230	353	65.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	230	353	65.2
Camp LeJeune	144	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	150	-	150	-
Cherry Point	268	1	269	0.4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	50.0	269	2	271	0.7
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	535	231	766	30.2	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	12.5	542	232	774	30.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES²																
Beaufort Co.	330	3	333	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330	3	333	0.9
Caldwell	981	11	992	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	981	11	992	1.1
Central Piedmont	2,831	16	2,847	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,831	16	2,847	0.6
Coastal Carolina	997	573	1,570	36.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	997	573	1,570	36.5
C. of Albemarle	718	50	768	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	718	50	768	6.5
Craven	502	173	675	25.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	502	173	675	25.6
Davidson County	610	12	622	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	610	12	622	1.9
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	768	18	786	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	768	18	786	2.3

TABLE 4.(CONT.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE				FIRST PROFESSIONAL				GRADUATE				ALL STUDENTS			
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	Percent Out-of-State
COMMUNITY COLLEGES(CONT.)																
Guilford	785	73	858	8.5%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	785	73	858	8.5%
Halifax	186	4	190	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	4	190	2.1
Isothermal	1,226	18	1,244	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,226	18	1,244	1.4
James Sprunt	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	-
Lenoir	858	8	866	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	858	8	866	0.9
Martin	233	1	234	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	1	234	0.4
Mitchell	588	7	595	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	588	7	595	1.2
Pitt	489	23	512	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489	23	512	4.5
Rockingham	547	7	554	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547	7	554	1.3
Sandhills	696	15	711	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	696	15	711	2.1
Southeastern	640	32	672	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640	32	672	4.8
Surry	1,277	28	1,305	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,277	28	1,305	2.1
Tri-County	236	10	246	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	10	246	4.1
Vance-Granville	190	5	195	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	5	195	2.6
Wayne	573	11	584	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573	11	584	1.9
Western Piedmont	813	9	822	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	813	9	822	1.1
Wilkes	819	4	823	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	819	4	823	0.5
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	17,916	1,111	19,027	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,916	1,111	19,027	5.8
PUBLIC TOTAL	109,956	16,773	126,729	13.2	2,136	315	2,451	12.9%	15,543	4,958	20,501	24.2%	127,635	22,046	149,681	14.7
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES																
Atlantic Christian	1,084	199	1,283	15.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,084	199	1,283	15.5
Barber-Scotia	186	197	383	51.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186	197	383	51.4
Belmont Abbey	394	471	865	54.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394	471	865	54.5
Bennett	256	320	576	55.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	320	576	55.6
Campbell	1,968	284	2,252	12.6	249	44	293	15.0	632	11	643	1.7	2,849	339	3,188	10.6
Catawba	579	307	886	34.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	579	307	886	34.7
Davidson	417	979	1,396	70.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	417	979	1,396	70.1
Duke	930	5,481	6,411	85.5	460	1,041	1,501	69.4	991	1,649	2,640	62.5	2,381	8,171	10,552	77.4
Elon	1,460	1,507	2,967	50.8	-	-	-	-	129	1	130	0.8	1,589	1,508	3,097	48.7
Gardner-Webb	1,275	313	1,588	19.7	-	-	-	-	283	11	294	3.7	1,558	324	1,882	17.2
Greensboro	337	216	553	39.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	216	553	39.1
Guilford	932	756	1,688	44.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	932	756	1,688	44.8
High Point	898	494	1,392	35.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	898	494	1,392	35.5
Johnson C. Smith	408	722	1,130	63.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	408	722	1,130	63.9
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,032	399	1,431	27.9	-	-	-	-	106	2	108	1.9	1,138	401	1,539	26.1
Livingstone	356	377	733	51.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	356	377	733	51.4
Mars Hill	828	495	1,323	37.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	828	495	1,323	37.4
Meredith	1,525	210	1,735	12.1	-	-	-	-	165	3	168	1.8	1,690	213	1,903	11.2
Methodist	1,119	241	1,360	17.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,119	241	1,360	17.7
Montreat-Anderson	205	162	367	44.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	162	367	44.1
Mount Olive	508	12	520	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	508	12	520	2.3

TABLE 4.(CONT.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION,
LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE				FIRST PROFESSIONAL				GRADUATE				ALL STUDENTS			
	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State	In- State	Out- of- State	Total	Percent Out-of- State
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)																
N.C. Wesleyan	459	218	677	32.2%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	459	218	677	32.2%
Pfeiffer	528	230	758	30.3	-	-	-	-	91	2	93	2.2%	619	232	851	27.3
Queens	778	364	1,142	31.9	-	-	-	-	187	3	190	1.6	965	367	1,332	27.6
Sacred Heart	208	112	320	35.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	112	320	35.0
St. Andrews	361	386	747	51.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361	386	747	51.7
St. Augustine's	838	814	1,652	49.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	838	814	1,652	49.3
Salem	499	238	737	32.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	499	238	737	32.3
Shaw	879	523	1,402	37.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879	523	1,402	37.3
Wake Forest	1,463	2,066	3,529	58.5	524	392	916	42.8%	358	251	609	41.2	2,345	2,709	5,054	53.6
Warren Wilson	193	262	455	57.6	-	-	-	-	5	38	43	88.4	198	300	498	60.2
Wingate	1,185	296	1,481	20.0	-	-	-	-	42	2	44	4.5	1,227	298	1,525	19.5
SR. COL. & UNIV. TOTAL	24,088	19,651	43,739	44.9	1,233	1,477	2,710	54.5	2,989	1,973	4,962	39.8	28,310	23,101	51,411	44.9
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Brevard	285	308	593	51.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	308	593	51.9
Chowan	402	487	889	54.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402	487	889	54.8
Lees-McRae	457	222	679	32.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	457	222	679	32.7
Louisburg	724	80	804	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	724	80	804	10.0
Peace	455	34	489	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	455	34	489	7.0
St. Mary's	195	117	312	37.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	117	312	37.5
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	2,518	1,248	3,766	33.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,518	1,248	3,766	33.1
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	26,606	20,899	47,505	44.0	1,233	1,477	2,710	54.5	2,989	1,973	4,962	39.8	30,828	24,349	55,177	44.1
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																
Southeastern Seminary	36	19	55	34.5	386	418	804	52.0	67	54	121	44.6	489	491	980	50.1
BIBLE COLLEGES																
East Coast	91	113	204	55.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	113	204	55.4
Heritage	28	2	30	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	30	6.7
John Wesley	64	3	67	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	3	67	4.5
Piedmont	134	134	268	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	134	268	50.0
Roanoke	56	70	126	55.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	70	126	55.6
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	373	322	695	46.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373	322	695	46.3
PRIVATE TOTAL	27,015	21,240	48,255	44.0	1,619	1,895	3,514	53.9	3,056	2,027	5,083	39.9	31,690	25,162	56,852	44.3
GRAND TOTAL	136,971	38,013	174,984	21.7	3,755	2,210	5,965	37.0	18,599	6,985	25,584	27.3	159,325	47,208	206,533	22.9

¹High school figures are not included in totals.²College transfer program only.

TABLE 5.

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE			FIRST PROFESSIONAL			GRADUATE			ALL STUDENTS		
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	8,278	925	9,203	-	-	-	519	58	577	8,797	983	9,780
East Carolina	9,189	2,286	11,475	273	6	279	1,291	117	1,408	10,753	2,409	13,162
(Academic Affairs)	(8,619)	(2,187)	(10,806)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(1,125)	(100)	(1,225)	(9,744)	(2,287)	(12,031)
(Health Affairs)	(570)	(99)	(669)	(273)	(6)	(279)	(166)	(17)	(183)	(1,009)	(122)	(1,131)
Elizabeth City	1,179	366	1,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,179	366	1,545
Fayetteville	2,002	310	2,312	-	-	-	269	4	273	2,271	314	2,585
N.C. A and T	3,532	1,361	4,893	-	-	-	394	101	495	3,926	1,462	5,388
N.C. Central	2,890	554	3,444	224	40	264	483	40	523	3,597	634	4,231
N.C. School of the Arts												
College	169	272	441	-	-	-	2	17	19	171	289	460
(High School) ¹	(136)	(134)	(270)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(136)	(134)	(270)
N.C. State	14,963	2,551	17,514	281	2	283	1,408	1,092	2,500	16,652	3,645	20,297
Pembroke	1,799	89	1,888	-	-	-	220	1	221	2,019	90	2,109
UNC-Asheville	2,022	176	2,198	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,022	176	2,198
UNC-Chapel Hill	12,464	2,327	14,791	1,345	266	1,611	2,069	2,226	4,295	15,878	4,819	20,697
(Academic Affairs)	(11,483)	(2,265)	(13,748)	(523)	(126)	(649)	(1,542)	(1,643)	(3,185)	(13,548)	(4,034)	(17,582)
(Health Affairs)	(981)	(62)	(1,043)	(822)	(140)	(962)	(527)	(583)	(1,110)	(2,330)	(785)	(3,115)
UNC-Charlotte	7,570	1,135	8,705	-	-	-	1,076	85	1,161	8,646	1,220	9,866
UNC-Greensboro	5,841	1,132	6,973	-	-	-	1,664	252	1,916	7,505	1,384	8,889
UNC-Wilmington	4,767	487	5,254	-	-	-	154	16	170	4,921	503	5,424
Western Carolina	3,813	718	4,531	-	-	-	649	56	705	4,462	774	5,236
Winston-Salem	2,064	243	2,307	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,064	243	2,307
UNC TOTAL	82,542	14,932	97,474	2,123	314	2,437	10,198	4,065	14,263	94,863	19,311	114,174
MILITARY CENTERS												
Fort Bragg	61	123	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	123	184
Camp LeJeune	51	-	51	-	-	-	4	-	4	55	-	55
Cherry Point	92	-	92	-	-	-	1	1	2	93	1	94
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	204	123	327	-	-	-	5	1	6	209	124	333
COMMUNITY COLLEGES²												
Beaufort Co.	173	2	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	2	175
Caldwell	501	8	509	-	-	-	-	-	-	501	8	509
Central Piedmont	1,799	10	1,809	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,799	10	1,809
Coastal Carolina	720	261	981	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	261	981
C. of Albemarle	410	23	433	-	-	-	-	-	-	410	23	433
Craven	346	80	426	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	80	426
Davidson County	428	11	439	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	11	439
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	554	14	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	554	14	568

TABLE 5.(CONT.)

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE			FIRST PROFESSIONAL			GRADUATE			ALL STUDENTS		
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total
<u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES(CONT.)</u>												
Guilford	496	52	548	-	-	-	-	-	-	496	52	548
Halifax	133	2	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	2	135
Isothermal	480	11	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	11	491
James Sprunt	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Lenoir	531	7	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	531	7	538
Martin	129	1	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	1	130
Mitchell	420	5	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	5	425
Pitt	361	20	381	-	-	-	-	-	-	361	20	381
Rockingham	351	6	357	-	-	-	-	-	-	351	6	357
Sandhills	472	13	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	472	13	485
Southeastern	429	20	449	-	-	-	-	-	-	429	20	449
Surry	569	24	593	-	-	-	-	-	-	569	24	593
Tri-County	134	7	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	7	141
Vance-Granville	117	4	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	4	121
Wayne	442	5	447	-	-	-	-	-	-	442	5	447
Western Piedmont	421	7	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	421	7	428
Wilkes	368	4	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	368	4	372
COMMUNITY COLL. TOTAL	10,806	597	11,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,806	597	11,403
PUBLIC TOTAL	93,552	15,652	109,204	2,123	314	2,437	10,203	4,066	14,269	105,878	20,032	125,910
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>												
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES</u>												
Atlantic Christian	938	198	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	938	198	1,136
Barber-Scotia	179	197	376	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	197	376
Belmont Abbey	335	471	806	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	471	806
Bennett	252	320	572	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	320	572
Campbell	1,681	281	1,962	246	43	289	377	8	385	2,304	332	2,636
Catawba	513	304	817	-	-	-	-	-	-	513	304	817
Davidson	412	978	1,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	412	978	1,390
Duke	901	5,458	6,359	431	1,015	1,446	890	1,602	2,492	2,222	8,075	10,297
Elon	1,286	1,496	2,782	-	-	-	43	1	44	1,329	1,497	2,826
Gardner-Webb	1,119	306	1,425	-	-	-	153	8	161	1,272	314	1,586
Greensboro	294	216	510	-	-	-	-	-	-	294	216	510
Guilford	729	736	1,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	729	736	1,465
High Point	799	488	1,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	799	488	1,287
Johnson C. Smith	400	718	1,118	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	718	1,118
Lenoir-Rhyne	940	397	1,337	-	-	-	65	1	66	1,005	398	1,403
Livingstone	343	377	720	-	-	-	-	-	-	343	377	720
Mars Hill	732	454	1,186	-	-	-	-	-	-	732	454	1,186
Meredith	1,406	207	1,613	-	-	-	82	2	84	1,488	209	1,697
Methodist	860	236	1,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	860	236	1,096
Montreat-Anderson	205	162	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	162	367
Mount Olive	467	12	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	467	12	479

TABLE 5.(CONT.)

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, AND RESIDENCE STATUS, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE			FIRST PROFESSIONAL			GRADUATE			ALL STUDENTS		
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)												
N.C. Wesleyan	375	217	592	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	217	592
Pfeiffer	470	230	700	-	-	-	78	2	80	548	232	780
Queens	413	319	732	-	-	-	112	3	115	525	322	847
Sacred Heart	167	94	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	94	261
St. Andrews	335	382	717	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	382	717
St. Augustine's	805	809	1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	805	809	1,614
Salem	382	232	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	382	232	614
Shaw	857	515	1,372	-	-	-	-	-	-	857	515	1,372
Wake Forest	1,442	2,036	3,478	524	392	916	313	241	554	2,279	2,669	4,948
Warren Wilson	189	260	449	-	-	-	5	38	43	194	298	492
Wingate	1,130	290	1,420	-	-	-	26	1	27	1,156	291	1,447
SR. COL. & UNIV. TOTAL	21,356	19,396	40,752	1,201	1,450	2,651	2,144	1,907	4,051	24,701	22,753	47,454
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Brevard	271	307	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	307	578
Chowan	396	481	877	-	-	-	-	-	-	396	481	877
Lees-McRae	456	221	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	456	221	677
Louisburg	693	80	773	-	-	-	-	-	-	693	80	773
Peace	444	34	478	-	-	-	-	-	-	444	34	478
St. Mary's	169	105	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	105	274
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	2,429	1,228	3,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,429	1,228	3,657
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	23,785	20,624	44,409	1,201	1,450	2,651	2,144	1,907	4,051	27,130	23,981	51,111
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY												
Southeastern Seminary	31	18	49	357	406	763	51	52	103	439	476	915
BIBLE COLLEGES												
East Coast	74	101	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	101	175
Heritage	28	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	30
John Wesley	49	3	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	3	52
Piedmont	124	124	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	124	248
Roanoke	52	66	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	66	118
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	327	296	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	327	296	623
PRIVATE TOTAL	24,143	20,938	45,081	1,558	1,856	3,414	2,195	1,959	4,154	27,896	24,753	52,649
GRAND TOTAL	117,695	36,590	154,285	3,681	2,170	5,851	12,398	6,025	18,423	133,774	44,785	178,559

¹High school figures are not included in totals.

²College transfer program only.

TABLE 6.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY
COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
<u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u>					
Beaufort Co.	333	-	674	352	1,359
Caldwell	992	-	1,175	351	2,518
Central Piedmont	2,847	3,478	8,683	1,615	16,623
Coastal Carolina	1,570	7	1,396	428	3,401
C. of Albemarle	768	12	511	189	1,480
Craven	675	71	1,029	343	2,118
Davidson County	622	-	1,284	387	2,293
Durham	-	251	3,655	442	4,348
Gaston	786	-	2,081	603	3,470
Guilford	858	42	4,739	710	6,349
Halifax	190	-	513	336	1,039
Isothermal	1,244	2	1,013	262	2,521
James Sprunt	23	97	423	225	768
Lenoir	866	-	935	335	2,136
Martin	234	13	385	168	800
Mitchell	595	-	639	204	1,438
Pitt	512	-	2,165	380	3,057
Rockingham	554	14	748	336	1,652
Sandhills	711	28	894	220	1,853
Southeastern	672	-	587	259	1,518
Surry	1,305	-	1,193	377	2,875
Tri-County	246	-	340	189	775
Vance-Granville	195	-	990	341	1,526
Wayne	584	-	1,162	155	1,901
Western Piedmont	822	14	1,080	388	2,304
Wilkes	823	-	1,076	259	2,158
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	19,027	4,029	39,370	9,854	72,280
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES</u>					
Anson	-	83	464	245	792
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	2,404	437	2,841
Bladen	-	83	189	310	582
Blue Ridge	-	95	661	439	1,195
Brunswick	-	95	447	169	711
Cape Fear	-	-	2,184	391	2,575
Carteret	-	181	778	302	1,261
Catawba Valley	-	115	2,233	302	2,650
Central Carolina	-	234	1,966	460	2,660
Cleveland	-	177	791	442	1,410
Edgecombe	-	39	1,028	195	1,262
Fayetteville	-	1,232	4,118	865	6,215
Forsyth	-	-	3,210	449	3,659
Haywood	-	148	691	253	1,092
Johnston	-	220	1,054	715	1,989
Mayland	-	105	366	219	690
McDowell	-	101	339	247	687
Montgomery	-	23	251	254	528
Nash	-	57	1,256	300	1,613
Pamlico	-	32	73	44	149
Piedmont	-	32	284	581	897
Randolph	-	194	839	214	1,247
Richmond	-	55	753	237	1,045
Roanoke-Chowan	-	107	377	145	629
Robeson	-	72	857	351	1,280
Rowan	-	-	2,226	498	2,724
Sampson	-	149	574	144	867
Southwestern	-	195	778	287	1,260
Stanly	-	43	1,019	231	1,293
T. C. of Alamance	-	-	2,550	564	3,114
Wake	-	-	4,131	758	4,889
Wilson Co.	-	94	979	287	1,360
TECHNICAL I. & C. TOTAL	-	3,961	39,870	11,335	55,166
GRAND TOTAL	19,027	7,990	79,240	21,189	127,446

TABLE 7.

PERCENTAGE OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

AGE DISTRIBUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-		Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-		
	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Total	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Total	
LESS THAN 18	0.8%	0.9%	1.4%	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%	1.1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9%
18	19.3	2.2	22.2	1.8	20.8	2.0	17.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.6
19	19.2	4.1	20.7	3.2	19.9	3.6	17.3	0.1%	-	0.1%	-	0.1%	-	-	14.3
20	18.0	6.2	19.0	4.7	18.5	5.4	16.4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1%	0.1	0.1%	0.1%	13.5
21	16.9	7.3	16.8	6.1	16.8	6.7	15.2	1.0	0.2%	1.7	0.1	1.4	0.2	0.6	12.6
22	11.1	10.7	8.2	9.1	9.6	9.8	9.6	9.6	1.6	10.8	1.5	10.2	1.5	5.0	8.8
23	4.8	9.4	3.0	6.5	3.9	7.8	4.5	12.7	3.5	13.5	3.3	13.1	3.4	7.3	5.0
24	2.7	7.2	1.4	4.9	2.1	5.9	2.7	12.4	5.6	12.1	4.6	12.3	5.0	7.9	3.6
25-30	5.2	27.0	3.8	23.8	4.5	25.3	7.8	42.8	38.8	36.3	29.3	39.6	33.0	35.7	12.7
31-35	1.2	12.2	1.6	14.4	1.5	13.4	3.4	12.8	22.7	12.2	21.6	12.5	22.0	18.2	6.0
36-40	0.4	6.7	1.0	12.5	0.7	9.8	2.2	5.4	15.5	7.2	18.8	6.3	17.5	13.0	4.1
41-50	0.3	4.6	0.7	9.3	0.5	7.1	1.6	2.3	9.4	5.2	16.8	3.7	13.9	9.8	3.0
51-64	0.1	0.9	0.1	2.1	0.1	1.6	0.3	0.7	2.2	0.8	3.4	0.7	2.9	2.0	0.7
65 AND OVER	-	0.4	0.1	0.4	-	0.4	0.1	-	0.3	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.1
UNKNOWN	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	0.2	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.3	-	0.3	0.2	0.1
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 8.

PERCENTAGE OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,¹ FALL 1986

AGE DISTRIBUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	
LESS THAN 18	1.3%	1.4%	2.3%	2.8%	1.9%	2.3%	1.9%	0.1%	-	-	-	0.1%	-	-	1.6%
18	21.1	2.5	22.9	1.9	22.0	2.1	19.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.8
19	22.0	3.3	22.9	2.5	22.5	2.8	20.2	-	-	-	0.2%	-	0.1%	-	17.2
20	18.7	4.1	18.1	2.5	18.4	3.1	16.7	0.2	-	0.4%	-	0.3	-	0.2%	14.2
21	16.1	5.7	16.1	4.0	16.1	4.6	14.8	1.1	0.1%	2.1	0.1	1.4	0.1	1.1	12.7
22	7.3	8.6	5.4	4.9	6.3	6.2	6.3	8.5	1.5	11.5	1.6	9.5	1.6	7.7	6.5
23	3.1	5.7	2.0	3.7	2.5	4.4	2.8	12.2	3.3	14.4	3.0	13.0	3.1	10.7	4.0
24	1.6	4.8	1.1	3.5	1.4	3.9	1.6	12.5	5.5	13.4	4.9	12.8	5.1	11.1	3.1
25-30	4.0	24.9	3.4	21.9	3.6	23.0	5.8	35.6	28.0	33.4	25.9	34.8	26.8	33.0	9.9
31-35	1.5	15.9	1.8	17.4	1.7	16.9	3.4	8.6	19.0	8.2	19.7	8.4	19.4	11.0	4.5
36-40	0.7	11.6	1.4	16.0	1.1	14.4	2.6	3.7	13.7	5.1	18.1	4.2	16.3	7.0	3.2
41-50	0.5	8.0	0.9	13.0	0.7	11.2	1.9	1.4	9.2	2.7	16.4	1.9	13.5	4.5	2.3
51-64	0.1	2.0	0.1	3.7	0.1	3.1	0.4	0.2	2.9	0.4	3.2	0.3	3.1	0.9	0.5
65 AND OVER	-	0.4	-	0.7	-	0.6	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.1
UNKNOWN	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.7	15.9	16.7	8.4	6.8	13.3	10.8	12.8	3.4
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹Includes theological seminary, Bible colleges, and private junior colleges.

TABLE 9.

PERCENTAGE OF COLLEGE TRANSFER HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION
AT NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1986

AGE DISTRIBUTION	UNDERGRADUATE								GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL								GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL					
	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total			
LESS THAN 18	0.5%	3.8%	0.7%	3.3%	0.6%	3.5%	2.4%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.4%	
18	21.1	4.2	27.1	3.7	24.3	3.9	11.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.4	
19	25.2	6.2	25.0	5.1	25.1	5.5	12.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.7	
20	16.6	7.3	12.2	4.6	14.3	5.7	8.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.8	
21	9.8	6.9	6.6	3.3	8.1	4.8	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.0	
22	5.5	6.2	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.7	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6	
23	3.9	4.9	2.8	3.9	3.3	4.3	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.9	
24	2.8	4.7	2.0	3.4	2.4	3.9	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.4	
25-30	8.3	20.7	7.8	17.9	8.1	19.0	15.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.0	
31-35	2.8	11.8	6.1	14.5	4.5	13.5	10.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.2	
36-40	1.8	8.0	3.7	11.8	2.8	10.3	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.5	
41-50	1.1	7.6	2.0	13.5	1.6	11.2	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.7	
51-64	0.5	4.6	0.3	7.8	0.4	6.5	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.3	
65 AND OVER	0.1	3.1	0.1	3.3	0.1	3.2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.1	
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	

TABLE 10.

PERCENTAGE OF VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL ENROLLMENT BY AGE DISTRIBUTION AT
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES, FALL 1986

AGE DISTRIBUTION	UNDERGRADUATE								GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL								GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL					
	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Total	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Total			
	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time		Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time				
LESS THAN 18	0.6%	2.7%	0.6%	1.5%	0.6%	2.0%	1.5%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5%		
18	13.2	3.3	15.4	2.6	14.5	2.9	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.0		
19	15.6	4.4	16.6	3.7	16.1	4.0	8.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.4		
20	10.4	4.9	10.7	4.3	10.6	4.5	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.7		
21	7.0	4.5	6.6	4.1	6.8	4.3	5.2	-	-	-	-	6.8	-	-	5.2		
22	5.7	4.8	5.2	4.2	5.4	4.5	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.8		
23	4.5	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.2		
24	4.0	4.2	3.6	4.0	3.8	4.0	3.9	-	-	-	-	3.8	-	-	3.9		
25-30	16.8	23.2	15.9	21.1	16.3	22.0	19.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.9		
31-35	9.0	14.9	9.9	15.4	9.5	15.2	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.2		
36-40	5.1	10.2	5.8	13.1	5.5	11.9	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.6		
41-50	5.9	11.1	4.4	14.0	5.0	12.8	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10.0		
51-64	1.9	5.7	1.0	6.2	1.4	6.0	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.4		
65 AND OVER	0.3	1.9	0.2	1.7	0.2	1.8	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2		
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0		

TABLE 11.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE								GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL								GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL					
	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total			
ASU	21	26	20	29	20	28	21	28	34	27	35	28	35	32	22		
ECU	21	26	20	28	21	27	21	27	33	27	34	27	33	31	23		
ECSU	21	32	22	33	22	33	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23		
FSU	23	31	22	32	22	31	24	41	38	36	37	38	37	37	26		
NCAT	21	27	20	30	21	28	21	29	33	29	36	29	35	33	23		
NCCU	21	30	21	32	21	31	23	30	34	29	35	30	35	33	25		
NCSA	21	25	20	29	21	27	21	25	-	25	-	25	-	25	21		
NCSU	21	26	20	28	20	27	22	27	31	28	32	28	31	30	23		
PSU	22	31	23	33	22	32	24	34	36	36	35	36	35	35	26		
UNC-A	22	30	22	32	22	31	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26		
UNC-CH	20	25	20	28	20	27	21	27	31	27	32	27	32	29	23		
UNC-C	21	28	21	29	21	28	23	27	32	31	35	29	34	33	24		
UNC-G	21	27	21	30	21	29	22	30	33	30	34	30	34	33	25		
UNC-W	21	26	21	30	21	28	22	28	31	36	33	32	32	32	22		
WCU	21	28	21	33	21	31	22	28	36	30	37	30	37	36	24		
WSSU	22	28	21	31	21	30	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23		
TOTAL	21	27	21	30	21	29	22	28	32	28	34	28	33	31	24		

TABLE 12.

AVERAGE AGE OF COLLEGE TRANSFER HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE								GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL								GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL					
	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Total	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Total			
	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Total	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Total			
Beaufort Co.	22	24	21	28	21	27	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Caldwell	21	35	21	34	21	35	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
Central Piedmont	22	27	22	31	22	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
Coastal Carolina	25	25	24	29	25	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
C. of Albemarle	21	35	23	35	22	35	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Craven	22	27	23	31	23	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
Davidson County	21	26	22	31	21	29	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gaston	21	31	21	34	21	33	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
Guilford	21	23	22	25	21	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
Halifax	24	31	25	35	25	34	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
Isothermal	20	38	23	40	22	39	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
James Sprunt	19	29	20	45	20	34	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Lenoir	22	33	22	33	22	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
Martin	23	32	23	33	23	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
Mitchell	21	29	22	31	21	31	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
Pitt	21	26	21	29	21	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
Rockingham	22	33	22	40	22	37	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Sandhills	21	46	22	43	22	44	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	
Southeastern	21	33	22	34	22	33	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
Surry	20	30	21	36	21	34	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
Tri-County	22	26	25	30	24	29	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
Vance-Granville	21	31	23	32	22	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
Wayne	22	30	22	29	22	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Western Piedmont	20	30	21	34	21	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
Wilkes	19	32	20	34	20	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
TOTAL	22	30	22	33	22	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	

TABLE 13.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT (EXCLUDING COLLEGE TRANSFER) IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total	
Beaufort Co.	28	31	26	35	27	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Caldwell	24	30	26	32	25	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Central Piedmont	25	34	24	35	25	34	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Coastal Carolina	29	28	25	29	27	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
C. of Albemarle	27	33	24	31	25	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Craven	29	30	27	31	27	30	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Davidson County	23	28	25	30	24	29	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Durham	27	32	26	32	26	32	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Gaston	24	30	24	33	24	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Guilford	24	30	24	32	24	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Halifax	29	31	27	33	28	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Isothermal	26	35	26	33	26	34	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
James Sprunt	26	33	25	33	26	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Lenoir	25	33	26	32	25	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Martin	26	33	24	34	25	34	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Mitchell	23	31	25	31	24	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Pitt	25	32	24	32	24	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Rockingham	24	31	24	31	24	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Sandhills	25	34	25	33	25	33	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Southeastern	25	30	24	33	25	32	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Surry	23	30	23	32	23	31	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Tri-County	26	35	27	32	26	33	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Vance-Granville	24	29	25	32	25	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Wayne	27	33	24	30	26	31	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Western Piedmont	23	31	25	32	24	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Wilkes	23	31	24	35	23	34	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
TOTAL	25	32	25	33	25	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30

TABLE 14.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE							GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL							GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			
	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total	
Anson	33	32	29	34	30	33	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Asheville-Buncombe	24	29	23	32	23	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Bladen	32	34	29	35	30	34	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Blue Ridge	26	30	26	36	26	34	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Brunswick	28	38	26	34	27	36	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Cape Fear	24	34	24	33	24	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Carteret	28	32	25	30	26	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Catawba Valley	23	30	23	33	23	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Central Carolina	26	32	25	34	25	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Cleveland	28	34	27	34	28	34	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Edgecombe	28	34	27	32	27	33	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Fayetteville	32	33	26	32	29	32	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Forsyth	23	30	24	31	24	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Haywood	24	35	24	35	24	35	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Johnston	26	26	25	30	25	28	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Mayland	30	31	25	34	27	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
McDowell	29	35	27	33	28	34	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Montgomery	30	32	26	32	28	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Nash	25	32	25	38	25	36	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Pamlico	25	34	26	31	25	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Piedmont	29	25	25	28	27	26	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Randolph	23	29	23	32	23	31	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Richmond	27	29	26	31	26	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Roanoke-Chowan	25	36	26	33	26	34	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Robeson	27	30	25	32	26	31	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Rowan	25	33	25	33	25	33	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Sampson	24	31	25	34	25	33	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Southwestern	23	26	26	32	24	29	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Stanly	24	34	26	34	25	34	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
T. C. of Alamance	23	32	24	35	24	34	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Wake	23	30	23	31	23	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Wilson Co.	24	30	25	32	25	31	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
TOTAL	26	31	25	33	25	32	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30

TABLE 15.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

Page 1700

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE								GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL								GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL				MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL				
	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Full- Time	Part- Time	Total			
Atlantic Christian	21	30	21	34	21	33	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
Barber-Scotia	20	29	21	42	21	37	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Belmont Abbey	20	33	20	35	20	34	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
Bennett	-	-	20	26	20	26	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Campbell	22	28	21	30	22	29	23	28	34	29	35	28	34	31	-	25	
Catawba	20	31	21	32	20	32	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
Davidson	20	28	19	25	20	27	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Duke	20	27	20	27	20	27	20	27	32	26	34	27	33	27	-	23	
Elon	20	29	20	32	20	31	21	22	34	26	36	24	35	35	-	22	
Gardner-Webb	23	33	24	33	23	33	25	25	36	36	37	32	37	37	-	27	
Greensboro	20	34	20	33	20	33	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
Guilford	21	30	21	33	21	31	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
High Point	23	31	23	32	23	32	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
Johnson C. Smith	21	25	20	29	20	27	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Lenoir-Rhyne	21	28	22	35	21	33	23	31	30	36	37	35	36	36	-	24	
Livingstone	21	26	21	32	21	31	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Mars Hill	21	32	22	35	22	34	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
Meredith	-	-	20	35	20	35	22	-	-	45	31	45	31	31	-	23	
Methodist	23	29	23	31	23	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Montreat-Anderson	20	45	19	27	19	36	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Mount Olive	21	31	20	31	21	31	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
N.C. Wesleyan	22	32	22	33	22	33	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
Pfeiffer	21	30	21	31	21	31	22	34	36	39	32	35	35	35	-	23	
Queens	22	33	20	32	20	32	27	33	31	28	34	29	32	32	-	28	
Sacred Heart	25	29	26	30	25	30	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
St. Andrews	20	33	19	41	20	37	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
St. Augustine's	21	29	20	26	21	27	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Salem	28	35	22	36	23	36	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
Shaw	23	22	24	25	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
Wake Forest	20	21	20	24	20	22	20	26	30	27	34	26	33	27	-	22	
Warren Wilson	21	23	21	26	21	24	21	31	-	36	-	35	-	35	-	22	
Wingate	20	28	20	32	20	31	21	-	31	-	29	-	29	29	-	21	
Southeastern Sem.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
East Coast	25	30	22	29	24	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Heritage	27	33	26	36	27	34	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	
John Wesley	26	39	24	29	25	37	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Piedmont	24	31	21	30	23	30	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
Roanoke	23	28	20	24	21	26	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
TOTAL	21	30	21	32	21	31	22	27	33	27	34	27	34	28	-	23	

TABLE 16.

AVERAGE AGE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE								GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL								GRAND TOTAL
	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL			MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL					
	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-		Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-	Full-	Part-				
	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Total	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Time	Total			
Brevard	19	26	19	32	19	30	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
Chowan	20	19	19	22	20	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Lees-McRae	19	20	19	-	19	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
Louisburg	19	22	19	36	19	30	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Peace	-	-	19	30	19	30	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
St. Mary's	-	-	18	18	18	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
TOTAL	19	21	19	25	19	24	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	

TABLE 17. HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

COUNTY	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS			GRAND TOTAL
	UNC ¹	Community Colleges ²	Total	Senior Colleges	Junior Colleges	Total	
ALAMANCE	1,402	6	1,408	778	53	831	2,239
ALEXANDER	188	58	246	82	6	88	334
ALLEGHANY	92	41	133	15	2	17	150
ANSON	229	2	231	140	1	141	372
ASHE	286	104	390	37	12	49	439
AVERY	166	12	178	27	37	64	242
BEAUFORT	553	299	852	89	20	109	961
BERTIE	267	96	363	68	21	89	452
BLADEN	452	55	507	67	7	74	581
BRUNSWICK	451	28	479	64	9	73	552
BUNCOMBE	3,000	7	3,007	517	26	543	3,550
BURKE	646	732	1,378	233	11	244	1,622
CABARRUS	1,146	116	1,262	316	16	332	1,594
CALDWELL	510	699	1,209	192	21	213	1,422
CAMDEN	120	38	158	11	2	13	171
CARTERET	514	54	568	105	24	129	697
CASWELL	191	23	214	41	-	41	255
CATAWBA	1,258	188	1,446	608	36	644	2,090
CHATHAM	470	16	486	112	9	121	607
CHEROKEE	224	128	352	43	1	44	396
CHOWAN	198	70	268	22	11	33	301
CLAY	66	67	133	10	-	10	143
CLEVELAND	879	152	1,031	392	16	408	1,439
COLUMBUS	591	458	1,049	89	8	97	1,146
CRAVEN	815	450	1,265	103	43	146	1,411
CUMBERLAND	3,841	26	3,867	1,850	56	1,906	5,773
CURRITUCK	96	67	163	25	10	35	198
DARE	181	193	374	38	10	48	422
DAVIDSON	1,142	370	1,512	398	30	428	1,940
DAVIE	306	50	356	132	11	143	499
DUPLIN	485	45	530	143	20	163	693
DURHAM	3,352	10	3,362	554	105	659	4,021
EDGECOMBE	714	13	727	271	12	283	1,010
FORSYTH	4,824	199	5,023	1,566	49	1,615	6,638
FRANKLIN	303	9	312	67	91	158	470
GASTON	1,476	616	2,092	773	37	810	2,902
GATES	144	22	166	12	8	20	186
GRAHAM	99	38	137	6	1	7	144
GRANVILLE	375	91	466	93	22	115	581
GREENE	148	133	281	23	9	32	313
GUILFORD	7,028	842	7,870	1,759	154	1,913	9,783
HALIFAX	596	165	761	190	43	233	994
HARNETT	504	10	514	397	18	415	929
HAYWOOD	633	2	635	66	10	76	711
HENDERSON	812	5	817	159	31	190	1,007
HERTFORD	277	6	283	92	60	152	435
HOKE	241	44	285	49	15	64	349
HYDE	59	5	64	8	5	13	77
IREDELL	905	556	1,461	295	10	305	1,766
JACKSON	647	1	648	43	5	48	696
JOHNSTON	760	18	778	242	29	271	1,049
JONES	92	66	158	20	1	21	179
LEE	485	51	536	227	13	240	776
LENOIR	836	601	1,437	197	17	214	1,651
LINCOLN	458	117	575	135	6	141	716

TABLE 17. HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
(CONT.) NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

COUNTY	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS			GRAND TOTAL
	UNC ¹	Community Colleges ²	Total	Senior Colleges	Junior Colleges	Total	
MACON	315	4	319	76	2	78	397
MADISON	118	2	120	22	-	22	142
MARTIN	397	119	516	161	13	174	690
MCDOWELL	325	53	378	54	4	58	436
MECKLENBURG	8,468	2,468	10,936	2,134	114	2,248	13,184
MITCHELL	108	1	109	45	8	53	162
MONTGOMERY	192	18	210	77	14	91	301
MOORE	644	470	1,114	170	10	180	1,294
NASH	853	9	862	463	43	506	1,368
NEW HANOVER	2,717	43	2,760	272	42	314	3,074
NORTHAMPTON	277	30	307	49	25	74	381
ONslow	1,009	946	1,955	165	14	179	2,134
ORANGE	1,863	3	1,866	255	34	289	2,155
PAMLICO	121	36	157	25	3	28	185
PASQUOTANK	580	287	867	63	3	66	933
PENDER	300	64	364	43	10	53	417
PERQUIMANS	125	59	184	9	8	17	201
PERSON	326	1	327	82	13	95	422
PITT	2,037	363	2,400	151	34	185	2,585
POLK	136	180	316	43	6	49	365
RANDOLPH	884	38	922	263	12	275	1,197
RICHMOND	366	54	420	121	7	128	548
ROBESON	1,773	28	1,801	185	18	203	2,004
ROCKINGHAM	817	492	1,309	209	11	220	1,529
ROWAN	1,062	35	1,097	540	20	560	1,657
RUTHERFORD	449	966	1,415	180	10	190	1,605
SAMPSON	533	5	538	155	11	166	704
SCOTLAND	452	19	471	162	8	170	641
STANLY	432	10	442	242	6	248	690
STOKES	328	77	405	136	4	140	545
SURRY	464	843	1,307	189	8	197	1,504
SWAIN	149	-	149	16	3	19	168
TRANSYLVANIA	370	-	370	74	76	150	520
TYRRELL	43	4	47	19	-	19	66
UNION	744	100	844	452	20	472	1,316
VANCE	359	65	424	78	26	104	528
WAKE	10,679	32	10,711	1,669	459	2,128	12,839
WARREN	179	13	192	22	15	37	229
WASHINGTON	247	59	306	35	4	39	345
WATAUGA	868	118	986	56	13	69	1,055
WAYNE	1,205	550	1,755	398	32	430	2,185
WILKES	564	615	1,179	155	9	164	1,343
WILSON	747	10	757	539	33	572	1,329
YADKIN	252	356	608	86	1	87	695
YANCEY	95	1	96	66	3	69	165
Unknown	-	-	-	100	29	129	129
TOTAL	91,505	17,916	109,421	24,497	2,518	27,015	136,436

¹Excludes students in military centers.

²College transfer program only.

Note: When county is unknown, all in-state residents are placed in county of location of campus.

TABLE 18.

HOME STATE OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT
ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

STATE	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS			GRAND TOTAL
	UNC ¹	Community Colleges ²	Total	Senior Colleges	Junior Colleges	Total	
Alabama	83	26	109	159	6	165	274
Alaska	23	1	24	14	-	14	38
Arizona	19	5	24	32	-	32	56
Arkansas	18	11	29	35	1	36	65
California	118	52	170	274	6	280	450
Colorado	49	4	53	64	2	66	119
Connecticut	335	16	351	474	8	482	833
Delaware	182	2	184	219	10	229	413
Dist. of Columbia	262	6	268	280	4	284	552
Florida	1,181	89	1,270	1,909	194	2,103	3,373
Georgia	683	33	716	1,007	84	1,091	1,807
Hawaii	16	-	16	12	-	12	28
Idaho	4	-	4	10	-	10	14
Illinois	175	55	230	323	1	324	554
Indiana	101	24	125	138	9	147	272
Iowa	20	6	26	20	1	21	47
Kansas	18	7	25	50	1	51	76
Kentucky	71	16	87	162	10	172	259
Louisiana	53	9	62	88	1	89	151
Maine	30	2	32	46	1	47	79
Maryland	1,224	29	1,253	1,584	41	1,625	2,878
Massachusetts	196	12	208	375	1	376	584
Michigan	160	55	215	183	2	185	400
Minnesota	19	14	33	35	-	35	68
Mississippi	27	10	37	34	1	35	72
Missouri	48	22	70	125	1	126	196
Montana	8	3	11	7	-	7	18
Nebraska	13	3	16	17	-	17	33
Nevada	6	2	8	9	-	9	17
New Hampshire	50	8	58	46	-	46	104
New Jersey	1,484	37	1,521	1,767	34	1,801	3,322
New Mexico	14	3	17	21	-	21	38
New York	1,227	92	1,319	1,683	28	1,711	3,030
North Dakota	2	2	4	1	1	2	6
Ohio	327	43	370	520	8	528	898
Oklahoma	24	7	31	46	2	48	79
Oregon	12	6	18	16	-	16	34
Pennsylvania	784	63	847	1,043	17	1,060	1,907
Rhode Island	29	3	32	47	-	47	79
South Carolina	977	55	1,032	1,621	163	1,784	2,816
South Dakota	9	4	13	2	1	3	16
Tennessee	270	17	287	356	45	401	688
Texas	140	35	175	322	11	333	508
Utah	3	2	5	7	-	7	12
Vermont	32	5	37	22	1	23	60
Virginia	2,885	105	2,990	3,169	440	3,609	6,599
Washington	34	9	43	35	2	37	80
West Virginia	111	23	134	240	4	244	378
Wisconsin	40	16	56	73	1	74	130
Wyoming	2	1	3	6	-	6	9
Territories	37	4	41	113	-	113	154
Foreign Countries	1,300	57	1,357	1,013	87	1,100	2,457
Unknown	496	-	496	138	18	156	652
TOTAL	15,431	1,111	16,542	19,992	1,248	21,240	37,782

¹Excludes students in military centers.

²College transfer program only.

TABLE 19.

HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY
OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

COUNTY	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCAT	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNCA	UNCCH	UNCC	UNCG	UNCW	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
ALAMANCE	182	124	2	3	88	14	2	316	7	6	275	62	199	62	29	31	1,402
ALEXANDER	68	1	-	-	1	1	1	30	-	6	30	34	5	4	6	1	188
ALLEGHANY	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	12	2	1	-	5	-	92
ANSON	15	21	2	10	29	12	-	20	5	-	25	46	10	3	-	31	229
ASHE	197	4	-	-	-	2	-	26	-	-	32	14	7	1	3	-	286
AVERY	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	12	3	2	2	14	-	166
BEAUFORT	8	272	16	11	29	16	1	94	1	-	74	4	3	16	-	8	553
BERTIE	4	95	45	5	27	18	-	26	-	-	30	1	6	2	1	7	267
BLADEN	9	24	1	59	34	26	-	49	71	-	62	5	10	79	3	20	452
BRUNSWICK	16	32	11	26	16	10	-	68	7	2	33	16	15	182	6	11	451
BUNCOMBE	202	46	1	-	15	9	9	187	-	1,680	287	122	42	27	362	11	3,000
BURKE	221	20	4	-	5	5	-	97	4	21	83	48	37	10	81	10	646
CABARRUS	141	36	-	2	23	9	2	129	1	1	127	587	30	10	32	16	1,146
CALDWELL	227	13	-	-	3	6	1	83	-	4	72	41	19	15	24	2	510
CAMDEN	2	24	56	2	4	2	-	10	-	-	9	-	2	7	1	1	120
CARTERET	16	169	2	11	6	10	3	101	5	-	84	4	10	85	8	-	514
CASWELL	7	10	2	1	29	18	1	41	-	1	35	3	21	2	5	15	191
CATAWBA	333	51	-	4	13	10	4	230	4	15	211	143	91	29	104	16	1,258
CHATHAM	49	27	-	2	35	19	-	113	3	-	131	13	53	14	6	5	470
CHEROKEE	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	41	10	4	1	2	128	-	224
CHOWAN	2	52	68	1	3	10	-	29	1	-	19	2	5	2	1	3	198
CLAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	51	-	66
CLEVELAND	165	28	2	4	21	11	1	137	3	7	137	220	30	15	83	15	879
COLUMBUS	9	63	3	37	45	34	-	82	67	-	63	21	16	130	11	10	591
CRAVEN	27	309	16	14	37	29	1	142	8	-	122	16	13	64	5	12	815
CUMBERLAND	148	395	12	1,073	194	145	7	598	300	7	401	109	128	218	36	70	3,841
CURRITUCK	1	16	44	-	1	1	-	19	-	-	10	-	-	3	1	-	96
DARE	8	66	13	-	1	1	-	31	1	-	34	1	3	21	1	-	181
DAVIDSON	195	68	2	7	41	8	1	197	2	6	171	159	157	37	53	38	1,142
DAVIE	50	14	-	-	10	1	1	52	-	1	55	35	21	7	32	27	306
DUPLIN	9	78	8	26	42	37	-	80	3	-	70	3	11	103	3	12	485
DURHAM	121	251	8	14	160	1,079	3	626	11	4	625	56	169	109	47	69	3,352
EDGEcombe	24	217	20	30	58	88	1	115	-	-	81	9	18	19	4	30	714
FORSYTH	543	209	5	16	207	75	45	523	5	30	640	449	805	105	146	1,021	4,824
FRANKLIN	16	47	9	9	24	22	2	109	1	2	33	7	6	9	4	3	303
GASTON	212	64	-	7	26	19	2	212	2	11	244	423	64	48	122	20	1,476
GATES	-	34	46	1	11	7	-	23	-	-	17	2	1	1	-	1	144
GRAHAM	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	9	2	3	-	63	1	99
GRANVILLE	22	56	1	5	24	61	-	92	2	-	71	2	20	8	1	10	375
GREENE	1	63	2	2	13	17	-	25	-	-	19	3	1	1	1	-	148
GUILFORD	568	356	11	12	962	97	14	873	11	10	955	281	2,523	152	97	106	7,028
HALIFAX	11	137	37	31	67	58	-	116	3	-	70	4	16	14	6	26	596
HARNETT	19	73	2	57	26	16	-	126	9	-	99	9	12	43	4	9	504
HAYWOOD	54	11	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	88	56	12	7	3	334	3	633
HENDERSON	98	7	2	-	1	9	-	100	-	317	92	30	24	19	112	1	812
HERTFORD	3	65	58	13	18	35	-	24	1	2	31	2	4	5	-	16	277
HOKE	4	30	-	37	13	9	1	26	58	1	29	11	5	8	7	2	241
HYDE	1	28	9	2	-	6	-	8	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	59
IREDELL	174	49	-	6	9	3	-	108	1	15	146	235	50	22	62	25	905
JACKSON	21	5	-	-	-	1	-	24	-	5	32	5	4	4	545	1	647
JOHNSTON	23	156	9	18	16	9	1	300	3	-	128	14	12	59	8	4	760
JONES	3	17	8	3	12	9	-	13	-	-	13	2	2	5	-	5	92
LEE	45	54	-	12	18	8	-	149	4	-	99	18	28	40	9	1	485
LENOIR	15	389	9	22	53	28	-	120	2	1	110	11	12	37	8	19	836

TABLE 19. (Cont.)

HOME COUNTY OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY
OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

COUNTY	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCAT	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNCA	UNCCH	UNCC	UNCG	UNCW	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
LINCOLN	122	17	-	3	4	4	-	76	3	2	72	88	24	4	37	2	458
MACON	16	5	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	18	51	7	7	2	194	-	315
MADISON	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	58	23	1	1	1	13	-	118
MARTIN	6	205	35	11	19	18	-	60	-	-	15	7	3	7	2	9	397
MCDOWELL	103	4	-	-	1	-	-	32	-	64	44	17	8	3	44	5	325
MECKLENBURG	888	340	7	37	189	145	21	1,042	6	22	1,338	3,628	241	176	252	136	8,468
MITCHELL	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	15	5	4	1	18	-	108
MONTGOMERY	16	12	-	6	8	9	1	49	-	-	39	12	21	9	-	10	192
MOORE	63	68	3	19	23	14	1	131	44	2	139	30	45	37	11	14	644
NASH	27	263	14	11	26	28	-	216	3	3	173	7	17	51	3	11	853
NEW HANOVER	65	149	6	38	44	110	3	297	8	3	250	87	46	1,585	9	17	2,717
NORTHAMPTON	3	60	46	11	49	32	-	33	-	1	16	2	3	1	-	20	277
ONslow	34	200	8	32	30	26	1	149	6	3	125	16	12	332	17	18	1,009
ORANGE	99	79	2	5	47	122	6	280	3	5	988	15	102	74	18	18	1,863
PAMLICO	2	30	3	3	4	16	-	20	-	-	19	1	-	19	-	4	121
PASQUOTANK	11	81	331	2	19	16	-	52	2	-	42	2	13	8	-	1	580
PENDER	6	28	9	22	19	13	-	38	1	-	21	6	3	121	3	10	300
PERQUIMANS	1	23	57	-	4	4	-	21	2	-	9	-	1	2	1	-	125
PERSON	17	40	2	2	43	29	-	67	1	-	67	6	28	8	1	15	326
PITT	25	1,427	12	19	77	46	6	175	-	2	184	15	19	19	-	11	2,037
POLK	13	3	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	28	23	18	3	-	35	-	136
RANDOLPH	109	62	-	2	47	6	1	157	4	1	109	76	260	18	28	4	884
RICHMOND	25	20	-	8	22	18	1	51	59	1	61	33	19	32	9	7	366
ROBESON	21	103	12	91	63	43	2	129	1,031	-	115	27	32	69	15	20	1,773
ROCKINGHAM	84	52	2	1	116	16	-	114	4	1	108	22	225	21	18	33	817
ROWAN	145	47	3	9	29	24	4	171	3	5	154	332	36	20	60	20	1,062
RUTHERFORD	96	10	-	-	4	4	-	56	-	29	79	74	31	2	63	1	449
SAMPSON	7	71	1	66	36	33	1	111	11	-	77	9	11	81	4	14	533
SCOTLAND	12	21	3	15	32	23	1	26	141	1	65	32	21	37	7	15	452
STANLY	62	19	2	5	5	2	-	67	2	-	52	163	20	17	14	2	432
STOKES	73	12	-	-	8	3	2	61	5	1	37	37	33	5	18	33	328
SURRY	98	32	-	2	3	-	2	84	-	5	65	53	75	4	26	15	464
SWAIN	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	6	2	2	-	129	-	149
TRANSYLVANIA	47	2	-	-	-	-	-	51	3	78	48	30	13	2	96	-	370
TYRRELL	-	12	10	1	2	4	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	43
UNION	93	37	1	6	16	6	6	129	1	-	107	254	18	21	43	6	744
VANCE	17	57	5	9	28	31	-	95	-	1	64	-	16	18	-	18	359
WAKE	561	1,044	21	45	107	218	8	6,417	32	18	1,328	193	184	354	122	27	10,679
WARREN	2	19	6	14	30	30	1	33	4	-	22	2	5	3	1	7	179
WASHINGTON	4	88	57	6	14	14	-	29	-	-	20	1	2	4	2	6	247
WATAUGA	723	9	-	-	-	-	1	36	1	1	57	13	15	8	4	-	868
WAYNE	30	393	21	30	65	77	1	244	8	-	163	23	30	78	6	36	1,205
WILKES	312	17	-	1	4	-	-	66	-	6	71	29	33	3	20	2	564
WILSON	25	189	20	35	50	51	-	180	3	1	101	8	18	53	3	10	747
YADKIN	66	1	-	-	2	-	-	41	1	4	29	26	51	1	16	14	252
YANCEY	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	27	18	3	1	-	17	-	95
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8,699	9,736	1,245	2,162	3,761	3,356	175	17,954	1,999	2,708	12,936	8,719	6,486	5,175	4,054	2,340	91,505

TABLE 20.

HOME STATE OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY
OF NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

STATE	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCAT	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNCA	UNCCH	UNCC	UNCG	UNCW	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
Alabama	10	6	2	2	1	-	4	15	2	4	28	3	2	1	3	-	83
Alaska	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	1	4	2	3	-	23
Arizona	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	19
Arkansas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	7	3	-	-	-	-	18
California	4	3	-	6	7	3	28	26	1	4	22	7	2	-	2	3	118
Colorado	1	2	-	2	2	1	10	9	-	1	9	3	2	4	3	-	49
Connecticut	11	25	12	6	33	7	6	55	-	1	70	25	42	23	7	12	335
Delaware	4	47	2	-	28	11	4	33	-	1	25	12	7	5	-	3	182
Dist. of Columbia	5	8	23	4	106	25	1	52	-	2	15	7	5	1	-	8	262
Florida	233	80	9	17	31	7	15	133	8	34	212	46	43	11	295	7	1,181
Georgia	75	23	9	21	51	10	12	99	3	24	180	21	21	7	122	5	683
Hawaii	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	16
Idaho	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Illinois	8	10	2	5	24	4	4	29	2	4	41	10	10	13	6	3	175
Indiana	1	3	1	1	19	-	9	16	1	3	20	7	1	6	7	6	101
Iowa	5	2	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	20
Kansas	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	18
Kentucky	3	3	-	-	1	2	4	18	4	1	20	5	1	6	3	-	71
Louisiana	-	3	2	1	2	2	-	3	-	2	31	4	2	-	1	-	53
Maine	5	2	-	1	2	-	-	11	1	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	30
Maryland	24	249	27	16	177	39	17	274	6	8	174	58	73	61	9	12	1,224
Massachusetts	4	12	2	3	18	9	4	34	3	6	43	20	24	5	4	5	196
Michigan	6	6	2	7	40	6	11	27	4	3	11	5	5	13	3	11	160
Minnesota	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	19
Mississippi	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	11	4	1	3	-	1	27
Missouri	2	2	-	2	1	-	2	11	-	2	20	1	1	3	1	-	48
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	8
Nebraska	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	13
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	6
New Hampshire	-	10	-	1	2	-	1	14	-	1	7	1	6	1	6	-	50
New Jersey	35	301	53	18	93	69	4	263	5	11	154	150	203	62	21	42	1,484
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	14
New York	20	91	44	35	158	97	23	233	7	10	198	124	96	42	12	37	1,227
North Dakota	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ohio	10	25	-	3	15	4	5	85	-	5	84	20	13	42	13	3	327
Oklahoma	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	11	6	-	3	-	-	24
Oregon	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	12
Pennsylvania	14	131	25	4	58	31	12	199	4	4	140	60	48	40	12	2	784
Rhode Island	2	-	-	-	6	-	1	6	1	1	2	6	3	-	1	-	29
South Carolina	173	47	11	88	131	26	15	129	13	14	113	74	11	13	91	28	977
South Dakota	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	9
Tennessee	48	7	2	9	1	3	2	46	1	8	114	4	12	2	11	-	270
Texas	8	3	-	5	-	1	17	32	2	4	46	9	7	3	3	-	140
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Vermont	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	7	1	4	4	1	32
Virginia	180	1,045	130	35	205	61	27	522	11	9	274	74	160	71	30	51	2,885
Washington	2	2	-	3	1	-	5	8	1	-	9	1	-	1	1	-	34
West Virginia	6	3	-	2	4	-	2	31	1	2	17	10	14	15	2	2	111
Wisconsin	-	4	1	2	4	1	6	9	-	-	7	3	1	2	-	-	40
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Territories	4	3	-	2	-	3	-	11	-	-	1	8	2	2	1	-	37
Foreign Countries	34	64	8	8	159	70	9	251	8	19	78	386	136	17	48	5	1,300
Unknown	-	82	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	140	-	190	9	-	-	496
TOTAL	947	2,316	368	317	1,385	568	274	2,760	92	192	2,377	1,197	1,163	497	728	250	15,431

TABLE 21.

HOME COUNTY OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY COUNTY, FALL 1986

COUNTY	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
ALAMANCE	6	-	2,024	419	2,449
ALEXANDER	58	6	274	43	381
ALLEGHANY	41	-	85	11	137
ANSON	2	32	267	130	431
ASHE	104	1	167	58	330
AVERY	12	16	139	107	274
BEAUFORT	299	1	631	205	1,136
BERTIE	96	31	180	45	352
BLADEN	55	63	261	292	671
BRUNSWICK	28	90	579	196	893
BUNCOMBE	7	11	1,975	427	2,420
BURKE	732	24	1,133	363	2,252
CABARRUS	116	49	1,120	198	1,483
CALDWELL	699	3	856	274	1,832
CAMDEN	38	1	50	10	99
CARTERET	54	149	705	253	1,161
CASWELL	23	-	134	291	448
CATAWBA	188	93	1,667	202	2,150
CHATHAM	16	38	511	99	664
CHEROKEE	128	-	185	114	427
CHOWAN	70	3	49	25	147
CLAY	67	1	69	38	175
CLEVELAND	152	164	1,020	405	1,741
COLUMBUS	458	5	542	234	1,239
CRAVEN	450	67	848	324	1,689
CUMBERLAND	26	688	3,005	710	4,429
CURRITUCK	67	2	59	39	167
DARE	193	3	86	16	298
DAVIDSON	370	3	1,203	370	1,946
DAVIE	50	2	251	55	358
DUPLIN	45	87	464	231	827
DURHAM	10	164	2,436	362	2,972
EDGECOMBE	13	39	991	212	1,255
FORSYTH	199	5	2,803	378	3,385
FRANKLIN	9	3	222	86	320
GASTON	616	47	1,791	616	3,070
GATES	22	11	58	26	117
GRAHAM	38	-	71	26	135
GRANVILLE	91	6	408	148	653
GREENE	133	3	241	65	442
GUILFORD	842	45	4,859	769	6,515
HALIFAX	165	10	530	283	988
HARNETT	10	96	784	212	1,102
HAYWOOD	2	135	651	207	995
HENDERSON	5	79	627	330	1,041
HERTFORD	6	45	217	78	346
HOKE	44	12	174	74	304
HYDE	5	-	34	10	49
IREDELL	556	21	896	281	1,754
JACKSON	1	140	350	106	597

TABLE 21.
(Cont.)

HOME COUNTY OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY COUNTY, FALL 1986

COUNTY	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
JOHNSTON	18	173	996	387	1,574
JONES	66	2	83	22	173
LEE	51	132	959	157	1,299
LENOIR	601	1	699	233	1,534
LINCOLN	117	19	435	73	644
MACON	4	29	195	65	293
MADISON	2	-	135	29	166
MARTIN	119	10	290	135	554
MCDOWELL	53	100	442	230	825
MECKLENBURG	2,468	3,253	7,316	1,383	14,420
MITCHELL	1	53	169	39	262
MONTGOMERY	18	22	256	145	441
MOORE	470	32	653	195	1,350
NASH	9	59	1,133	281	1,482
NEW HANOVER	43	5	1,858	323	2,229
NORTHAMPTON	30	21	178	109	338
ONSLOW	946	9	1,183	308	2,446
ORANGE	3	52	1,020	165	1,240
PAMLICO	36	38	139	57	270
PASQUOTANK	287	5	220	77	589
PENDER	64	3	190	70	327
PERQUIMANS	59	3	54	30	146
PERSON	1	28	289	206	524
PITT	363	3	1,716	306	2,388
POLK	180	4	129	42	355
RANDOLPH	38	179	709	242	1,168
RICHMOND	54	37	609	161	861
ROBESON	28	101	943	366	1,438
ROCKINGHAM	492	14	672	324	1,502
ROWAN	35	13	1,412	343	1,803
RUTHERFORD	966	6	781	241	1,994
SAMPSON	5	149	627	158	939
SCOTLAND	19	24	212	97	352
STANLY	10	45	702	159	916
STOKES	77	1	349	58	485
SURRY	843	-	832	289	1,964
SWAIN	-	9	163	37	209
TRANSYLVANIA	-	5	201	92	298
TYRRELL	4	-	14	4	22
UNION	100	108	789	241	1,238
VANCE	65	1	441	154	661
WAKE	32	34	4,020	846	4,932
WARREN	13	3	107	57	180
WASHINGTON	59	1	167	172	399
WATAUGA	118	-	286	61	465
WAYNE	550	17	1,121	236	1,924
WILKES	615	-	716	189	1,520
WILSON	10	68	876	216	1,170
YADKIN	356	-	389	72	817
YANCEY	1	34	121	72	228
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17,916	7,399	76,678	20,407	122,400

TABLE 22. HOME STATE OF TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN
NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES
BY STATE, FALL 1986

STATE	COLLEGE TRANSFER	GENERAL EDUCATION	TECHNICAL	VOCATIONAL	CURRICULUM TOTAL
Alabama	26	10	42	29	107
Alaska	1	5	15	6	27
Arizona	5	8	17	4	34
Arkansas	11	6	15	6	38
California	52	38	93	18	201
Colorado	4	5	18	8	35
Connecticut	16	8	19	8	51
Delaware	2	3	6	1	12
Dist. of Columbia	6	4	8	3	21
Florida	89	58	201	62	410
Georgia	33	24	97	52	206
Hawaii	-	2	4	1	7
Idaho	-	5	3	2	10
Illinois	55	31	67	22	175
Indiana	24	12	50	13	99
Iowa	6	8	16	4	34
Kansas	7	4	8	3	22
Kentucky	16	12	39	14	81
Louisiana	9	2	31	7	49
Maine	2	1	10	5	18
Maryland	29	14	49	18	110
Massachusetts	12	3	35	10	60
Michigan	55	17	82	21	175
Minnesota	14	7	18	4	43
Mississippi	10	11	16	22	59
Missouri	22	10	22	10	64
Montana	3	1	3	-	7
Nebraska	3	-	1	-	4
Nevada	2	1	2	4	9
New Hampshire	8	1	12	2	23
New Jersey	37	10	64	14	125
New Mexico	3	4	11	1	19
New York	92	33	160	41	326
North Dakota	2	-	4	1	7
Ohio	43	19	88	32	182
Oklahoma	7	1	13	4	25
Oregon	6	1	10	3	20
Pennsylvania	63	23	98	31	215
Rhode Island	3	2	4	1	10
South Carolina	55	39	307	65	466
South Dakota	4	1	12	1	18
Tennessee	17	21	56	29	123
Texas	35	39	99	25	198
Utah	2	1	2	2	7
Vermont	5	-	13	-	18
Virginia	105	25	258	97	485
Washington	9	9	22	5	45
West Virginia	23	6	45	17	91
Wisconsin	16	7	26	7	56
Wyoming	1	3	4	4	12
Territories	4	12	35	9	60
Foreign Countries	57	24	232	34	347
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1,111	591	2,562	782	5,046

TABLE 23.

GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	COUNTY OF LOCATION		ADJACENT COUNTIES		ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT	
	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS										
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA										
Appalachian	723	7.5%	854	8.9%	7,122	73.8%	947	9.8%	9,646	100.0%
East Carolina	1,427	11.8	1,644	13.7	6,665	55.3	2,316	19.2	12,052	100.0
Elizabeth City	331	20.5	159	9.9	755	46.8	368	22.8	1,613	100.0
Fayetteville	1,073	43.3	310	12.5	779	31.4	317	12.8	2,479	100.0
N.C. A and T	962	18.7	507	9.9	2,292	44.5	1,385	26.9	5,146	100.0
N.C. Central	1,079	27.5	449	11.4	1,828	46.6	568	14.5	3,924	100.0
N.C. School of the Arts										
COLLEGE	45	10.0	20	4.5	110	24.5	274	61.0	449	100.0
(HIGH SCHOOL) ¹	(32)	(11.9)	(14)	(5.2)	(90)	(33.3)	(134)	(49.6)	(270)	(100.0)
N.C. State	6,417	31.0	1,582	7.6	9,955	48.1	2,760	13.3	20,714	100.0
Pembroke	1,031	49.3	637	30.5	331	15.8	92	4.4	2,091	100.0
UNC-Asheville	1,680	57.9	632	21.8	396	13.7	192	6.6	2,900	100.0
UNC-Chapel Hill	988	6.5	1,133	7.4	10,815	70.6	2,377	15.5	15,313	100.0
UNC-Charlotte	3,628	36.6	1,587	16.0	3,504	35.3	1,197	12.1	9,916	100.0
UNC-Greensboro	2,523	33.0	1,679	21.9	2,284	29.9	1,163	15.2	7,649	100.0
UNC-Wilmington	1,585	27.9	303	5.3	3,287	58.0	497	8.8	5,672	100.0
Western Carolina	545	11.4	753	15.8	2,756	57.6	728	15.2	4,782	100.0
Winston-Salem	1,021	39.4	266	10.3	1,053	40.7	250	9.6	2,590	100.0
UNC TOTAL	25,058	23.4	12,515	11.7	53,932	50.5	15,431	14.4	106,936	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES²										
Beaufort Co.	286	85.9	41	12.3	3	0.9	3	0.9	333	100.0
Caldwell	665	67.0	299	30.2	17	1.7	11	1.1	992	100.0
Central Piedmont	2,447	85.9	300	10.5	84	3.0	16	0.6	2,847	100.0
Coastal Carolina	930	59.2	42	2.7	25	1.6	573	36.5	1,570	100.0
C. of Albemarle	284	37.0	119	15.5	315	41.0	50	6.5	768	100.0
Craven	411	60.9	38	5.6	53	7.9	173	25.6	675	100.0
Davidson County	363	58.4	243	39.1	4	0.6	12	1.9	622	100.0
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	567	72.1	172	21.9	29	3.7	18	2.3	786	100.0
Guilford	779	90.8	5	0.6	1	0.1	73	8.5	858	100.0
Halifax	153	80.5	31	16.3	2	1.1	4	2.1	190	100.0
Isothermal	962	77.3	256	20.6	8	0.6	18	1.5	1,244	100.0
James Sprunt	20	87.0	3	13.0	-	-	-	-	23	100.0
Lenoir	580	67.0	244	28.2	34	3.9	8	0.9	866	100.0
Martin	110	47.0	120	51.3	3	1.3	1	0.4	234	100.0
Mitchell	524	88.1	61	10.2	3	0.5	7	1.2	595	100.0
Pitt	332	64.8	60	11.7	97	19.0	23	4.5	512	100.0
Rockingham	489	88.3	53	9.6	5	0.9	7	1.2	554	100.0

TABLE 23. (Cont.)

GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	COUNTY OF LOCATION		ADJACENT COUNTIES		ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT	
	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (CONT.)										
Sandhills	468	65.8%	200	28.1%	28	4.0%	15	2.1%	711	100.0%
Southeastern	455	67.7	151	22.5	34	5.0	32	4.8	672	100.0
Surry	816	62.5	452	34.6	9	0.7	28	2.2	1,305	100.0
Tri-County	128	52.0	108	43.9	-	-	10	4.1	246	100.0
Vance-Granville	64	32.8	112	57.4	14	7.2	5	2.6	195	100.0
Wayne	530	90.7	31	5.3	12	2.1	11	1.9	584	100.0
Western Piedmont	703	85.5	100	12.2	10	1.2	9	1.1	822	100.0
Wilkes	583	70.8	223	27.1	13	1.6	4	0.5	823	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	13,649	71.7	3,464	18.2	803	4.2	1,111	5.9	19,027	100.0
PUBLIC TOTAL	38,707	30.7	15,979	12.7	54,735	43.5	16,542	13.1	125,963	100.0
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS										
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES										
Atlantic Christian	360	28.1	331	25.8	393	30.6	199	15.5	1,283	100.0
Barber-Scotia	36	9.4	37	9.7	113	29.5	197	51.4	383	100.0
Belmont Abbey	224	25.9	92	10.6	78	9.0	471	54.5	865	100.0
Bennett	70	12.2	40	6.9	146	25.3	320	55.6	576	100.0
Campbell	291	12.9	1,087	48.3	590	26.2	284	12.6	2,252	100.0
Catawba	240	27.1	117	13.2	222	25.1	307	34.6	886	100.0
Davidson	101	7.3	27	1.9	289	20.7	979	70.1	1,396	100.0
Duke	167	2.6	150	2.3	613	9.6	5,481	85.5	6,411	100.0
Elon	582	19.6	309	10.4	569	19.2	1,507	50.8	2,967	100.0
Gardner-Webb	206	13.0	325	20.5	744	46.8	313	19.7	1,588	100.0
Greensboro	138	24.9	72	13.0	127	23.0	216	39.1	553	100.0
Guilford	478	28.3	159	9.4	295	17.5	756	44.8	1,688	100.0
High Point	228	16.4	542	38.9	128	9.2	494	35.5	1,392	100.0
Johnson C. Smith	117	10.3	27	2.4	264	23.4	722	63.9	1,130	100.0
Lenoir-Rhyne	379	26.5	265	18.5	388	27.1	399	27.9	1,431	100.0
Livingstone	68	9.3	24	3.3	264	36.0	377	51.4	733	100.0
Mars Hill	6	0.4	264	20.0	558	42.2	495	37.4	1,323	100.0
Meredith	464	26.8	174	10.0	887	51.1	210	12.1	1,735	100.0
Methodist	934	68.7	69	5.1	116	8.5	241	17.7	1,360	100.0
Montreat-Anderson	53	14.4	21	5.7	131	35.7	162	44.2	367	100.0
Mount Olive	216	41.5	138	26.6	154	29.6	12	2.3	520	100.0
N.C. Wesleyan	71	10.5	242	35.7	146	21.6	218	32.2	677	100.0
Pfeiffer	90	11.9	133	17.6	305	40.2	230	30.3	758	100.0
Queens	589	51.6	87	7.6	102	8.9	364	31.9	1,142	100.0
Sacred Heart	116	36.3	82	25.6	10	3.1	112	35.0	320	100.0
St. Andrews	79	10.6	49	6.5	233	31.2	386	51.7	747	100.0
St. Augustine's	143	8.6	122	7.4	573	34.7	814	49.3	1,652	100.0

TABLE 23. (Cont.)

GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	COUNTY OF LOCATION		ADJACENT COUNTIES		ALL OTHER N.C. COUNTIES		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT	
	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent of Total	Number of Students	Percent
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)</u>										
Salem	260	35.3%	80	10.8%	159	21.6%	238	32.3%	737	100.0%
Shaw	165	11.8	61	4.3	653	46.6	523	37.3	1,402	100.0
Wake Forest	243	6.9	243	6.9	977	27.7	2,066	58.5	3,529	100.0
Warren Wilson	52	11.4	28	6.2	113	24.8	262	57.6	455	100.0
Wingate	272	18.4	377	25.4	536	36.2	296	20.0	1,481	100.0
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL	7,438	17.0	5,774	13.2	10,876	24.9	19,651	44.9	43,739	100.0
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>										
Brevard	73	12.3	53	8.9	159	26.8	308	52.0	593	100.0
Chowan	53	6.0	52	5.8	297	33.4	487	54.8	889	100.0
Lees-McRae	37	5.5	34	5.0	386	56.8	222	32.7	679	100.0
Louisburg	81	10.1	309	38.4	334	41.5	80	10.0	804	100.0
Peace	91	18.6	45	9.2	319	65.2	34	7.0	489	100.0
St. Mary's	42	13.5	15	4.8	138	44.2	117	37.5	312	100.0
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	377	10.0	508	13.5	1,633	43.4	1,248	33.1	3,766	100.0
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	7,815	16.5	6,282	13.2	12,509	26.3	20,899	44.0	47,505	100.0
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>										
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	36	65.5	19	34.5	55	100.0
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>										
East Coast	-	-	-	-	91	44.6	113	55.4	204	100.0
Heritage	-	-	-	-	28	93.3	2	6.7	30	100.0
John Wesley	33	49.2	25	37.3	6	9.0	3	4.5	67	100.0
Piedmont	39	14.6	55	20.5	40	14.9	134	50.0	268	100.0
Roanoke	12	9.5	3	2.4	41	32.5	70	55.6	126	100.0
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	84	12.1	83	12.0	206	29.6	322	46.3	695	100.0
PRIVATE TOTAL	7,899	16.4	6,365	13.2	12,751	26.4	21,240	44.0	48,255	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	46,606	26.8	22,344	12.8	67,486	38.7	37,782	21.7	174,218	100.0

¹High school figures are not included in totals.²College transfer program only.

TABLE 24. GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	FIRST PROFESSIONAL					GRADUATE					TOTAL				
	TOTAL	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE	
		Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women		
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS															
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA															
Appalachian	-	-	-	-	-	773	269	443	32	29	773	269	443	32	29
East Carolina	279	186	87	3	3	2,128	608	1,381	78	61	2,407	794	1,468	81	64
(Academic Affairs)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(1,879)	(562)	(1,202)	(68)	(47)	(1,879)	(562)	(1,202)	(68)	(47)
(Health Affairs)	(279)	(186)	(87)	(3)	(3)	(249)	(46)	(179)	(10)	(14)	(528)	(232)	(266)	(13)	(17)
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	442	78	360	1	3	442	78	360	1	3
N.C. A and T	-	-	-	-	-	719	250	358	95	16	719	250	358	95	16
N.C. Central	278	132	105	19	22	786	199	542	27	18	1,064	331	647	46	40
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	1	12	5	19	1	1	12	5
N.C. State	283	115	166	1	1	3,561	1,271	896	1,114	280	3,844	1,386	1,062	1,115	281
Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	390	69	320	-	1	390	69	320	-	1
UNC-Chapel Hill	1,611	817	528	171	95	5,701	1,195	1,810	1,421	1,275	7,312	2,012	2,338	1,592	1,370
(Academic Affairs)	(649)	(295)	(228)	(76)	(50)	(4,302)	(940)	(1,346)	(1,100)	(916)	(4,951)	(1,235)	(1,574)	(1,176)	(966)
(Health Affairs)	(962)	(522)	(300)	(95)	(45)	(1,399)	(255)	(464)	(321)	(359)	(2,361)	(777)	(764)	(416)	(404)
UNC-Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-	1,837	514	1,221	69	33	1,837	514	1,221	69	33
UNC-Greensboro	-	-	-	-	-	2,733	805	1,624	113	191	2,733	805	1,624	113	191
UNC-Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	265	92	151	14	8	265	92	151	14	8
Western Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	1,139	315	763	35	26	1,139	315	763	35	26
UNC TOTAL	2,451	1,250	886	194	121	20,493	5,666	9,870	3,011	1,946	22,944	6,916	10,756	3,205	2,067
PUBLIC TOTAL	2,451	1,250	886	194	121	20,501	5,669	9,874	3,011	1,947	22,952	6,919	10,760	3,205	2,068
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS															
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES															
Campbell	293	141	108	34	10	643	303	329	6	5	936	444	437	40	15
Duke	1,501	303	157	689	352	2,640	616	375	1,105	544	4,141	919	532	1,794	896
Elon	-	-	-	-	-	130	63	66	1	-	130	63	66	1	-
Gardner-Webb	-	-	-	-	-	294	85	198	2	9	294	85	198	2	9
Lenoir-Rhyne	-	-	-	-	-	108	15	91	1	1	108	15	91	1	1
Meredith	-	-	-	-	-	168	-	165	-	3	168	-	165	-	3
Pfeiffer	-	-	-	-	-	93	68	23	2	-	93	68	23	2	-
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	190	85	102	2	1	190	85	102	2	1
Wake Forest	916	358	166	242	150	609	183	175	149	102	1,525	541	341	391	252
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	43	1	4	9	29	43	1	4	9	29
Wingate	-	-	-	-	-	44	3	39	1	1	44	3	39	1	1
SR. COL. & UNIV. TOTAL	2,710	802	431	965	512	4,962	1,422	1,567	1,278	695	7,672	2,224	1,998	2,243	1,207
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY															
Southeastern Seminary	804	285	101	319	99	121	59	8	50	4	925	344	109	369	103
PRIVATE TOTAL	3,514	1,087	532	1,284	611	5,083	1,481	1,575	1,328	699	8,597	2,568	2,107	2,612	1,310
GRAND TOTAL	5,965	2,337	1,418	1,478	732	25,584	7,150	11,449	4,339	2,646	31,549	9,487	12,867	5,817	3,378

TABLE 25.

UPPER-DIVISION UNDERGRADUATE AND POST-BACCALAUREATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA BY FIELD OF STUDY, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DES.	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFOR- MATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HUMAN ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	UNDECLARED/ UNKNOWN	INTERMEDIATE/ SPECIALIST	TOTAL	
Appalachian Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	5	-	61	585	254	364	520	-	91	11	54	112	-	70	4	34	36	104	159	189	4	1,271	-	3,748	
Master's	-	-	12	19	64	-	-	317	-	22	5	35	-	-	23	23	11	5	81	-	50	-	-	-	106	773
East Carolina Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	39	-	108	749	89	119	897	-	416	20	457	274	-	128	3	44	46	146	168	299	-	869	-	4,891	
Master's	-	-	-	32	179	-	-	585	-	63	-	157	62	-	75	61	34	44	55	109	65	-	-	180	1,701	
Doctor's	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	
Elizabeth City Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	18	111	-	51	110	-	6	-	-	-	-	16	-	7	13	16	56	44	-	102	-	550	
Fayetteville Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	5	116	-	-	52	-	5	-	5	-	-	6	-	29	4	7	26	37	-	58	-	350	
Master's	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392	
N.C. A and T Upper-Division Undergraduate	58	11	-	36	388	6	142	272	466	36	1	31	40	-	61	-	6	19	21	23	39	5	51	-	1,712	
Master's	49	-	-	24	-	-	-	437	131	-	-	-	5	-	26	-	15	14	-	-	18	-	-	-	719	
N.C. Central Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	58	191	-	9	95	-	47	-	93	48	-	53	-	56	19	20	81	207	-	233	-	1,210	
Master's	-	-	-	22	21	-	-	267	-	2	3	-	24	-	13	98	18	14	36	75	16	-	-	-	609	
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278	
N.C. School of the Arts Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
.C. State Upper-Division Undergraduate	593	244	-	365	1,133	-	465	238	2,944	-	35	134	-	-	498	-	141	261	104	186	462	10	66	-	7,879	
Master's	199	201	-	167	81	-	91	245	672	-	-	10	-	-	56	-	82	69	40	112	83	69	-	34	2,211	
Doctor's	161	-	-	183	22	-	-	204	405	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	56	114	91	-	82	18	-	-	1,350	
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	283	
Pembroke Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	43	161	-	-	149	-	20	-	15	-	-	44	-	62	8	22	37	106	22	90	-	799	
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	213	
UNC-Asheville Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	32	331	41	79	-	-	60	9	-	-	-	42	-	13	40	67	-	142	24	186	-	1,066	
UNC-Chapel Hill Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	234	438	1,268	771	-	366	-	135	90	1,002	-	1	595	-	257	308	409	205	1,164	61	492	-	7,796	
Master's	-	76	-	149	401	76	79	209	-	96	86	741	-	-	254	126	39	41	11	237	137	29	-	-	2,787	
Doctor's	-	12	-	399	73	12	41	237	-	21	54	153	-	-	180	14	64	248	138	-	282	24	-	-	1,952	
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	962	-	648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,610	
UNC-Charlotte Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	179	-	170	1,249	-	266	220	835	108	25	279	-	-	156	-	84	100	216	232	403	-	286	-	4,808	
Master's	-	-	-	23	215	-	19	403	72	-	-	79	-	-	41	-	11	10	47	45	39	-	-	46	1,050	
UNC-Greensboro Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	109	1,011	-	-	404	-	179	30	313	401	-	458	-	106	67	156	88	226	10	139	-	3,697	
Master's	-	-	-	20	383	-	-	317	-	149	16	125	112	-	67	93	8	34	43	-	112	-	-	33	1,512	
Doctor's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	18	-	-	81	-	26	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	357	
UNC-Wilmington Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	127	432	-	82	211	-	45	12	72	-	-	227	-	36	79	134	56	259	14	352	-	2,138	
Master's	-	-	-	41	85	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215	
Western Carolina Upper-Division Undergraduate	11	-	-	36	455	-	138	422	62	139	10	233	107	-	40	-	22	37	37	214	74	2	49	-	2,088	
Master's	-	-	-	12	128	-	-	477	-	17	-	-	18	-	36	-	28	20	29	31	14	-	-	101	911	
Winston-Salem Upper-Division Undergraduate	-	-	-	24	302	25	70	115	-	3	-	105	-	-	24	-	6	7	28	-	67	32	-	-	808	
UNC TOTAL Upper-Division Undergraduate	662	478	234	1,630	8,502	1,186	1,585	4,091	4,307	1,410	243	2,793	982	1	2,418	7	923	1,044	1,487	1,531	3,718	184	4,244	-	43,660	
Master's	248	277	12	509	1,580	76	189	3,907	875	368	110	1,147	221	-	612	401	246	251	342	609	534	98	-	500	13,112	
Doctor's	161	12	-	615	95	12	41	638	405	39	54	167	81	-	206	14	120	362	264	-	364	42	-	-	3,692	
First Professional	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,524	-	-	926	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,450	
NOTE: Unaccredited institutions are not included in the totals.																										

NOTE: Upper-division enrollment is the junior and senior year of study. Figures do not include students enrolled in graduate courses who are not candidates for advanced degrees.

TABLE 26.

SUMMER SCHOOL UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS REGISTERED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE						POST-BACCALAUREATE						ALL STUDENTS					
	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	
	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered
UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA																		
Appalachian	3,322	21,623	393	2,123	3,715	23,746	743	4,604	45	275	788	4,879	4,065	26,227	438	2,398	4,503	28,625
East Carolina	3,958	28,323	577	3,895	4,535	32,218	1,420	7,604	51	259	1,471	7,863	5,378	35,927	628	4,154	6,006	40,081
Elizabeth City	370	2,575	53	455	423	3,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	370	2,575	53	455	423	3,030
Fayetteville	1,000	6,719	85	587	1,085	7,306	432	2,532	2	15	434	2,547	1,432	9,251	87	602	1,519	9,853
N.C. A and T	2,492	12,311	609	3,335	3,101	15,646	599	2,495	46	176	645	2,671	3,091	14,806	655	3,511	3,746	18,317
N.C. Central	1,388	8,256	128	772	1,516	9,028	520	2,632	31	177	551	2,809	1,908	10,888	159	949	2,067	11,837
N.C. School of the Arts	26	94	44	158	70	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	94	44	158	70	252
N.C. State	7,699	47,418	772	4,771	8,471	52,189	704	2,837	286	1,103	990	3,940	8,403	50,255	1,058	5,874	9,461	56,129
Pembroke	1,004	7,072	12	101	1,016	7,173	372	1,989	1	3	373	1,992	1,376	9,061	13	104	1,389	9,165
UNC-Asheville	1,105	5,707	47	312	1,152	6,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,105	5,707	47	312	1,152	6,019
UNC-Chapel Hill	4,895	31,631	541	3,432	5,436	35,063	1,884	11,523	950	3,895	2,834	15,418	6,779	43,154	1,491	7,327	8,270	50,481
UNC-Charlotte	4,901	25,559	492	2,990	5,393	28,549	987	5,694	17	62	1,004	5,756	5,888	31,253	509	3,052	6,397	34,305
UNC-Greensboro	2,863	17,552	248	1,649	3,111	19,201	1,476	6,746	129	423	1,605	7,169	4,339	24,298	377	2,072	4,716	26,370
UNC-Wilmington	2,578	16,156	96	651	2,674	16,807	159	663	3	12	162	675	2,737	16,819	99	663	2,836	17,482
Western Carolina	1,463	9,765	262	1,967	1,725	11,732	749	3,426	30	159	779	3,585	2,212	13,191	292	2,126	2,504	15,317
Winston-Salem	815	3,952	38	197	853	4,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	815	3,952	38	197	853	4,149
UNC TOTAL	39,879	244,713	4,397	27,395	44,276	272,108	10,045	52,745	1,591	6,559	11,636	59,304	49,924	297,458	5,988	33,954	55,912	331,412
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																		
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.																		
Atlantic Christian	436	2,983	27	182	463	3,165	-	-	-	-	-	-	436	2,983	27	182	463	3,165
Belmont Abbey	71	324	64	369	135	693	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	324	64	369	135	693
Campbell	998	6,394	74	598	1,072	6,992	598	2,812	43	221	641	3,033	1,596	9,206	117	819	1,713	10,025
Catawba	202	1,075	32	192	234	1,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	1,075	32	192	234	1,267
Davidson	31	264	69	696	100	960	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	264	69	696	100	960
Duke	145	875	1,192	6,473	1,337	7,348	608	3,369	924	4,519	1,532	7,888	753	4,244	2,116	10,992	2,869	15,236
Elon	560	3,585	269	2,076	829	5,661	45	198	-	-	45	198	605	3,783	269	2,076	874	5,859
Gardner-Webb	517	3,156	77	465	594	3,621	261	1,171	13	75	274	1,246	778	4,327	90	540	868	4,867
Greensboro Regional Consortium	387	2,343	146	1,024	533	3,367	-	-	-	-	-	-	387	2,343	146	1,024	533	3,367
High Point	447	2,513	78	617	525	3,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	447	2,513	78	617	525	3,130
Johnson C. Smith	111	624	124	760	235	1,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	624	124	760	235	1,384
Lenoir-Rhyne	423	3,257	91	656	514	3,913	180	931	4	33	184	964	603	4,188	95	689	698	4,877
Livingstone	77	346	41	221	118	567	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	346	41	221	118	567
Mars Hill	367	2,204	109	884	476	3,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	2,204	109	884	476	3,088
Meredith	455	2,288	63	320	518	2,608	114	552	-	-	114	552	569	2,840	63	320	632	3,160
Methodist	673	4,271	22	158	695	4,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	673	4,271	22	158	695	4,429
Mount Olive	119	652	-	-	119	652	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	652	-	-	119	652
N.C. Wesleyan	164	889	25	146	189	1,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	889	25	146	189	1,035
Pfeiffer	88	546	4	41	92	587	49	249	-	-	49	249	137	795	4	41	141	836
Queens	392	1,781	57	293	449	2,074	154	603	4	27	158	630	546	2,384	61	320	607	2,704
Sacred Heart	49	243	8	47	57	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	243	8	47	57	290

TABLE 26. (Cont.)

SUMMER SCHOOL UNDUPLICATED HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AND CREDIT HOURS REGISTERED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE						POST-BACCALAUREATE						ALL STUDENTS					
	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL		IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	
	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered	Undu- plicated Head- count	Credit Hours Regis- tered
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)																		
St. Andrews	56	320	23	133	79	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	320	23	133	79	453
St. Augustine's	115	862	110	825	225	1,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	862	110	825	225	1,687
Salem	123	715	14	88	137	803	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	715	14	88	137	803
Shaw	180	1,559	6	33	186	1,592	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	1,559	6	33	186	1,592
Wake Forest	406	3,497	346	3,333	752	6,830	213	941	111	531	324	1,472	619	4,438	457	3,864	1,076	8,302
Warren Wilson	12	72	14	65	26	137	5	75	39	195	44	270	17	147	53	260	70	407
Wingate	236	1,071	33	146	269	1,217	56	279	3	9	59	288	292	1,350	36	155	328	1,505
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	7,840	48,709	3,118	20,841	10,958	69,550	2,283	11,180	1,141	5,610	3,424	16,790	10,123	59,889	4,259	26,451	14,382	86,340
JUNIOR COLLEGES																		
Brevard	47	238	45	372	92	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	238	45	372	92	610
Chowan	62	370	30	176	92	546	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	370	30	176	92	546
Lees-McRae	76	362	28	225	104	587	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	362	28	225	104	587
Louisburg	132	597	12	58	144	655	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	597	12	58	144	655
Montreat-Anderson	21	68	20	86	41	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	68	20	86	41	154
St. Mary's	47	221	13	66	60	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	221	13	66	60	287
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	385	1,856	148	983	533	2,839	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	1,856	148	983	533	2,839
PRIVATE SENIOR & JUNIOR TOTAL	8,225	50,565	3,266	21,824	11,491	72,389	2,283	11,180	1,141	5,610	3,424	16,790	10,508	61,745	4,407	27,434	14,915	89,179
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																		
Southeastern Seminary	7	24	9	38	16	62	152	716	188	924	340	1,640	159	740	197	962	356	1,702
BIBLE COLLEGES																		
East Coast	19	71	22	91	41	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	71	22	91	41	162
John Wesley	5	22	-	-	5	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22	-	-	5	22
Piedmont	78	603	-	-	78	603	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	603	-	-	78	603
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	102	696	22	91	124	787	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	696	22	91	124	787
PRIVATE TOTAL	8,334	51,285	3,297	21,953	11,631	73,238	2,435	11,896	1,329	6,534	3,764	18,430	10,769	63,181	4,626	28,487	15,395	91,668
GRAND TOTAL	48,213	295,998	7,694	49,348	55,907	345,346	12,480	64,641	2,920	13,093	15,400	77,734	60,693	360,639	10,614	62,441	71,307	423,080

NOTE: Does not include institutions who conducted no summer sessions.

TABLE 27.

HEADCOUNT AND PERCENT OF FOREIGN STUDENTS ENROLLED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES¹ BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE				FIRST PROFESSIONAL				GRADUATE				ALL STUDENTS			
				Percent				Percent				Percent				Percent
	Men	Women	Total	of Total	Men	Women	Total	of Total	Men	Women	Total	of Total	Men	Women	Total	of Total
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																
<u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u>																
Appalachian	18	16	34	1.4%	-	-	-	-%	12	6	18	0.9%	30	22	52	1.1%
East Carolina	38	26	64	2.7	2	1	3	2.2	17	12	29	1.4	57	39	96	2.1
Elizabeth City	7	1	8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	0.2
Fayetteville	4	4	8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	5	9	0.2
N.C. A and T	141	18	159	6.6	-	-	-	-	78	8	86	4.2	219	26	245	5.3
N.C. Central	37	33	70	2.9	3	3	6	4.5	20	11	31	1.5	60	47	107	2.3
N.C. School of the Arts																
COLLEGE	4	5	9	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	0.2
(HIGH SCHOOL) ²	(1)	(1)	(2)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(-)
N.C. State	184	67	251	10.5	-	-	-	-	749	107	856	41.8	933	174	1,107	24.1
Pembroke	3	5	8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	0.2
UNC-Asheville	14	5	19	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	19	0.4
UNC-Chapel Hill	42	36	78	3.3	2	3	5	3.8	314	176	490	23.9	358	215	573	12.6
UNC-Charlotte	285	101	386	16.1	-	-	-	-	51	8	59	2.9	336	109	445	9.7
UNC-Greensboro	82	54	136	5.7	-	-	-	-	39	33	72	3.5	121	87	208	4.5
UNC-Wilmington	11	6	17	0.7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	12	6	18	0.4
Western Carolina	26	22	48	2.0	-	-	-	-	17	11	28	1.4	43	33	76	1.7
Winston-Salem	4	1	5	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.1
UNC TOTAL	900	400	1,300	54.2	7	7	14	10.5	1,298	373	1,671	81.5	2,205	780	2,985	65.1
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES</u>																
Atlantic Christian	8	5	13	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	0.3
Barber-Scotia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Belmont Abbey	4	8	12	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	12	0.3
Bennett	-	14	14	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	0.3
Campbell	18	11	29	1.2	3	2	5	3.8	4	1	5	0.3	25	14	39	0.8
Catawba	5	3	8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8	0.2
Davidson	25	6	31	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	6	31	0.7
Duke	92	80	172	7.2	69	29	98	73.7	280	55	335	16.4	441	164	605	13.2
Elon	13	2	15	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	15	0.3
Gardner-Webb	8	5	13	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	8	6	14	0.3
Greensboro	6	8	14	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	0.3
Guilford	39	31	70	2.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	31	70	1.5
High Point	15	10	25	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	25	0.5
Johnson C. Smith	18	3	21	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	21	0.5
Lenoir-Rhyne	5	1	6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	2	7	0.2
Livingstone	16	1	17	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	17	0.4
Mars Hill	11	2	13	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	13	0.3
Meredith	-	13	13	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.2	-	16	16	0.3
Methodist	1	2	3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.1
Montreat-Anderson	8	4	12	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	0.3
Mount Olive	1	1	2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-

TABLE 27. (Cont.)

HEADCOUNT AND PERCENT OF FOREIGN STUDENTS ENROLLED IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE				FIRST PROFESSIONAL				GRADUATE				ALL STUDENTS			
	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total	Men	Women	Total	Percent of Total
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)																
N.C. Wesleyan	6	6	12	0.5%	-	-	-	-%	-	-	-	-%	6	6	12	0.3%
Pfeiffer	10	6	16	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	16	0.3
Queens	-	7	7	0.3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	7	8	0.2
Sacred Heart	22	37	59	2.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	37	59	1.3
St. Andrews	7	4	11	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	11	0.2
St. Augustine's	60	76	136	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	76	136	3.0
Salem	-	8	8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	0.2
Shaw	132	14	146	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	14	146	3.2
Wake Forest	26	21	47	2.0	2	1	3	2.2	15	14	29	1.4	43	36	79	1.7
Warren Wilson	19	22	41	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	19	23	42	0.9
Wingate	11	2	13	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	13	0.3
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL	587	413	1,000	41.7	74	32	106	79.7	300	76	376	18.3	961	521	1,482	32.4
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
Brevard	9	15	24	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24	0.5
Chowan	28	11	39	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	11	39	0.9
Lees-McRae	8	-	8	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	0.2
Louisburg	2	-	2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Peace	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
St. Mary's	-	13	13	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	0.3
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	47	40	87	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	40	87	1.9
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	634	453	1,087	45.3	74	32	106	79.7	300	76	376	18.3	1,008	561	1,569	34.3
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																
Southeastern Seminary	-	1	1	-	9	4	13	9.8	3	1	4	0.2	12	6	18	0.4
BIBLE COLLEGES																
East Coast	4	2	6	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	0.1
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	6	-	6	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	0.1
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	10	2	12	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	12	0.2
PRIVATE TOTAL	644	456	1,100	45.8	83	36	119	89.5	303	77	380	18.5	1,030	569	1,599	34.9
GRAND TOTAL	1,544	856	2,400	100.0	90	43	133	100.0	1,601	450	2,051	100.0	3,235	1,349	4,584	100.0

¹Does not include 57 college transfer students in community colleges.
²High school figures not included in totals.

NOTE: Percentage less than 0.05 is designated by a dash.

TABLE 28.

RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH
CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	BLACK		WHITE		OTHER		TOTAL
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS							
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA							
Appalachian	453	4.4%	9,838	94.4%	128	1.2%	10,419
East Carolina	1,620	11.2	12,505	86.5	334	2.3	14,459
Elizabeth City	1,321	81.9	281	17.4	11	0.7	1,613
Fayetteville	2,171	74.3	679	23.3	71	2.4	2,921
N.C. A and T	4,962	84.6	620	10.6	283	4.8	5,865
N.C. Central	4,080	81.8	802	16.1	106	2.1	4,988
N.C. School of the Arts	53	11.3	389	83.1	26	5.6	468
N.C. State	2,290	9.3	20,372	83.0	1,896	7.7	24,558
Pembroke	330	13.3	1,506	60.7	645	26.0	2,481
UNC-Asheville	114	3.9	2,729	94.1	57	2.0	2,900
UNC-Chapel Hill	1,735	7.7	19,724	87.2	1,166	5.1	22,625
UNC-Charlotte	1,118	9.5	9,884	84.1	751	6.4	11,753
UNC-Greensboro	1,038	10.0	8,986	86.6	358	3.4	10,382
UNC-Wilmington	374	6.3	5,461	92.0	102	1.7	5,937
Western Carolina	309	5.2	5,391	91.1	221	3.7	5,921
Winston-Salem	2,187	84.4	388	15.0	15	0.6	2,590
UNC Total	24,155	18.6	99,555	76.7	6,170	4.7	129,880
COMMUNITY COLLEGES¹							
Beaufort County	282	20.7	1,073	79.0	4	0.3	1,359
Caldwell	97	3.9	2,406	95.5	15	0.6	2,518
Central Piedmont	2,621	15.8	13,365	80.4	637	3.8	16,623
Coastal Carolina	590	17.3	2,614	76.9	197	5.8	3,401
Col. of the Albemarle	271	18.3	1,180	79.7	29	2.0	1,480
Craven	393	18.6	1,651	77.9	74	3.5	2,118
Davidson County	166	7.2	2,112	92.1	15	0.7	2,293
Durham	1,576	36.2	2,582	59.4	190	4.4	4,348
Gaston	292	8.4	3,147	90.7	31	0.9	3,470
Guilford	1,230	19.4	4,992	78.6	127	2.0	6,349
Halifax	445	42.8	577	55.5	17	1.7	1,039
Isothermal	204	8.1	2,308	91.5	9	0.4	2,521
James Sprunt	250	32.5	516	67.2	2	0.3	768
Lenoir	613	28.7	1,507	70.6	16	0.7	2,136
Martin	245	30.6	549	68.6	6	0.8	800
Mitchell	166	11.5	1,255	87.3	17	1.2	1,438
Pitt	731	23.9	2,296	75.1	30	1.0	3,057
Rockingham	282	17.1	1,359	82.2	11	0.7	1,652
Sandhills	271	14.6	1,537	83.0	45	2.4	1,853
Southeastern	300	19.8	1,165	76.7	53	3.5	1,518
Surry	164	5.7	2,692	93.6	19	0.7	2,875
Tri-County	2	0.3	762	98.3	11	1.4	775
Vance-Granville	585	38.3	920	60.3	21	1.4	1,526
Wayne	494	26.0	1,371	72.1	36	1.9	1,901
Western Piedmont	107	4.6	2,172	94.3	25	1.1	2,304
Wilkes	101	4.7	2,049	94.9	8	0.4	2,158
Community Colleges Total	12,478	17.3	58,157	80.4	1,645	2.3	72,280
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES							
Anson	244	30.8	544	68.7	4	0.5	792
Asheville-Buncombe	177	6.2	2,634	92.7	30	1.1	2,841

TABLE 28. (Cont.)

RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH
CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	BLACK		WHITE		OTHER		TOTAL
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	
<u>TECHNICAL INSTI. & COL. (Cont.)</u>							
Bladen	204	35.0%	363	62.4%	15	2.6%	582
Blue Ridge	41	3.4	1,144	95.7	10	0.9	1,195
Brunswick	135	19.0	570	80.2	6	0.8	711
Cape Fear	452	17.5	2,075	80.6	48	1.9	2,575
Carteret	108	8.6	1,198	90.2	15	1.2	1,261
Catawba Valley	115	4.3	2,514	94.9	21	0.8	2,650
Central Carolina	486	18.3	2,137	80.3	37	1.4	2,660
Cleveland	254	18.0	1,137	80.6	19	1.4	1,410
Edgecombe	592	46.9	663	52.5	7	0.6	1,262
Fayetteville	1,830	29.4	3,953	63.6	432	7.0	6,215
Forsyth	795	21.7	2,826	77.2	38	1.1	3,659
Haywood	6	0.5	1,081	99.0	5	0.5	1,092
Johnston	404	20.3	1,569	78.9	16	0.8	1,989
Mayland	27	3.9	661	95.8	2	0.3	690
McDowell	34	5.0	650	94.6	3	0.4	687
Montgomery	155	29.4	368	69.7	5	0.9	528
Nash	404	25.1	1,165	72.2	44	2.7	1,613
Pamlico	36	24.2	113	75.8	-	-	149
Piedmont	344	38.4	533	59.4	20	2.2	897
Randolph	81	6.5	1,157	92.8	9	0.7	1,247
Richmond	327	31.3	674	64.5	44	4.2	1,045
Roanoke-Chowan	310	49.3	317	50.4	2	0.3	629
Robeson	302	23.6	577	45.1	401	31.3	1,280
Rowan	316	11.6	2,387	87.6	21	0.8	2,724
Sampson	228	26.3	623	71.9	16	1.8	867
Southwestern	105	8.3	1,003	79.6	152	12.1	1,260
Stanly	113	8.7	1,166	90.2	14	1.1	1,293
T.C. of Alamance	510	16.4	2,573	82.6	31	1.0	3,114
Wake	856	17.5	3,886	79.5	147	3.0	4,889
Wilson County	406	29.9	950	69.8	4	0.3	1,360
Technical Institutes and Colleges Total	10,397	18.9	43,151	78.2	1,618	2.9	55,166
Community Colleges and Technical Insti. Total	22,875	17.9	101,308	79.5	3,263	2.6	127,446
PUBLIC TOTAL	47,030	18.3	200,863	78.0	9,433	3.7	257,326
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>							
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES</u>							
Atlantic Christian	133	10.4	1,124	87.6	26	2.0	1,283
Barber-Scotia	382	99.7	1	0.3	-	-	383
Belmont Abbey	37	4.3	779	90.0	49	5.7	865
Bennett	562	97.6	-	-	14	2.4	576
Campbell	248	7.8	2,735	85.8	205	6.4	3,188
Catawba	77	8.7	796	89.8	13	1.5	886
Davidson	50	3.6	1,291	92.5	55	3.9	1,396
Duke	400	3.8	9,110	86.3	1,042	9.9	10,552
Elon	176	5.7	2,887	83.2	34	1.1	3,097
Gardner-Webb	182	9.7	1,676	89.0	24	1.3	1,882
Greensboro	81	14.6	449	81.2	23	4.2	553
Guilford	87	5.1	1,497	88.7	104	6.2	1,688

TABLE 28. (Cont.) RACIAL COMPOSITION OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	BLACK		WHITE		OTHER		TOTAL
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)</u>							
High Point	95	6.8%	1,261	90.6%	36	2.6%	1,392
Johnson C. Smith	1,105	97.8	-	-	25	2.2	1,130
Lenoir-Rhyne	81	5.3	1,425	92.6	33	2.1	1,539
Livingstone	711	97.0	4	0.5	18	2.5	733
Mars Hill	73	5.5	1,236	93.4	14	1.1	1,323
Meredith	50	2.6	1,824	95.9	29	1.5	1,903
Methodist	242	17.8	1,015	74.6	103	7.6	1,360
Montreat-Anderson	25	6.8	318	86.7	24	6.5	367
Mount Olive	73	14.0	444	85.4	3	0.6	520
N.C. Wesleyan	126	18.6	529	78.1	22	3.3	677
Pfeiffer	59	6.9	763	89.7	29	3.4	851
Queens	67	5.0	1,243	93.3	22	1.7	1,332
Sacred Heart	17	5.3	235	73.4	68	21.3	320
St. Andrews	70	9.4	651	87.1	26	3.5	747
St. Augustine's	1,652	100.0	-	-	-	-	1,652
Salem	13	1.8	711	96.4	13	1.8	737
Shaw	1,247	88.9	154	11.0	1	0.1	1,402
Wake Forest	159	3.1	4,749	94.0	146	2.9	5,054
Warren Wilson	6	1.2	438	88.0	54	10.8	498
Wingate	117	7.7	1,383	90.7	25	1.6	1,525
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	8,403	16.4	40,728	79.2	2,280	4.4	51,411
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>							
Brevard	23	3.9	541	91.2	29	4.9	593
Chowan	214	24.1	611	68.7	64	7.2	889
Lees-McRae	62	9.1	605	89.1	12	1.8	679
Louisburg	70	8.7	733	91.2	1	0.1	804
Peace	8	1.6	478	97.8	3	0.6	489
St. Mary's	5	1.6	290	93.0	17	5.4	312
Junior Colleges Total	382	10.1	3,258	86.5	126	3.4	3,766
PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL	8,785	15.9	43,986	79.7	2,406	4.4	55,177
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>							
Southeastern	28	2.9	934	95.3	18	1.8	980
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>							
East Coast	21	10.3	180	88.2	3	1.5	204
Heritage	5	16.7	25	83.3	-	-	30
John Wesley	4	6.0	62	92.5	1	1.5	67
Piedmont	5	1.9	255	95.1	8	3.0	268
Roanoke	3	2.4	123	97.6	-	-	126
Bible Colleges Total	38	5.5	645	92.8	12	1.7	695
PRIVATE TOTAL	8,851	15.6	45,565	80.1	2,436	4.3	56,852
GRAND TOTAL	55,881	17.8	246,428	78.4	11,869	3.8	314,178

¹Represents total curriculum headcount enrollment, including technical and vocational enrollment.

TABLE 29.

EXTENSION CREDIT ENROLLMENT IN
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND STUDENT LEVEL	IN-STATE		OUT-OF-STATE		TOTAL	
	Headcount	FTE	Headcount	FTE	Headcount	FTE
Appalachian						
Undergraduate	295	136	26	8	321	144
Graduate	235	140	7	4	242	144
Total	530	276	33	12	563	288
East Carolina						
Undergraduate	433	164	73	25	506	189
Graduate	403	196	7	4	410	200
Total	836	360	80	29	916	389
N.C. A and T						
Undergraduate	17	4	-	-	17	4
Graduate	86	53	1	1	87	54
Total	103	57	1	1	104	58
N.C. Central						
Graduate	52	31	-	-	52	31
Total	52	31	-	-	52	31
N.C. State						
Undergraduate	250	71	63	21	313	92
Graduate	14	8	2	2	16	10
Total	264	79	65	23	329	102
UNC-Chapel Hill						
Undergraduate	4	1	41	10	45	11
Graduate	125	87	31	19	156	106
Total	129	88	72	29	201	117
UNC-Charlotte						
Undergraduate	250	88	24	19	274	107
Graduate	127	71	-	-	127	71
Total	377	159	24	19	401	178
UNC-Greensboro						
Undergraduate	238	147	-	-	238	147
Graduate	98	44	-	-	98	44
Total	336	191	-	-	336	191
UNC-Wilmington						
Undergraduate	317	163	-	-	317	163
Total	317	163	-	-	317	163
Western Carolina						
Undergraduate	124	44	57	14	181	58
Graduate	59	28	3	2	62	30
Total	183	72	60	16	243	88
UNC TOTAL						
Undergraduate	1,928	818	284	97	2,212	915
Graduate	1,199	658	51	32	1,250	690
Total	3,127	1,476	335	129	3,462	1,605

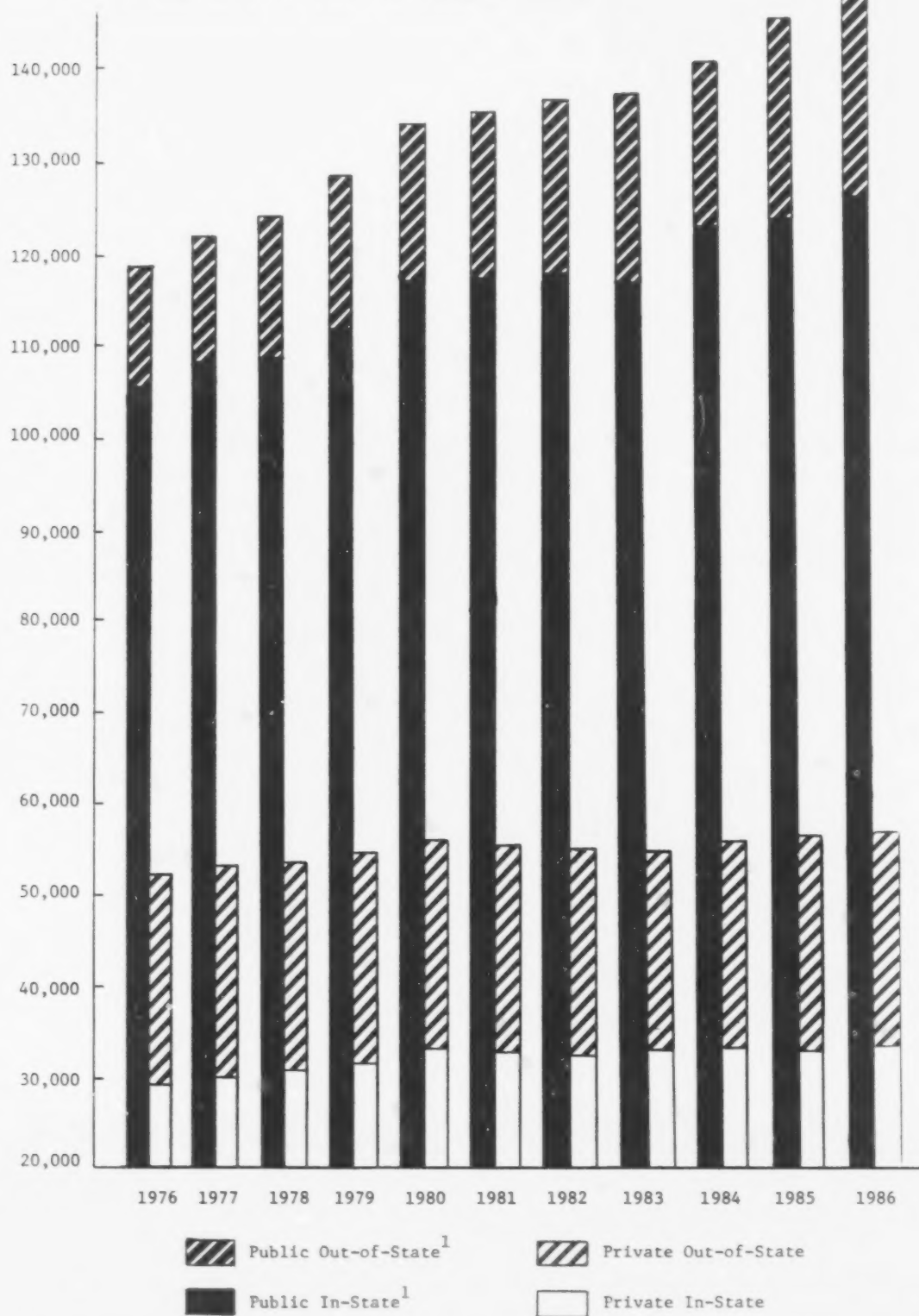
NOTE: Does not include institutions which had no extension credit enrollment.

SECTION II

ENROLLMENT TRENDS

- Figure 6. Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Table 30. Enrollment Trends in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1900 - Fall 1986
- Table 31. Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities and Percentage Change by Institution, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Table 32. Headcount Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Table 33. Percentages of Out-of-State Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Public Colleges and Universities, Fall 1981 - Fall 1986
- Table 34. Headcount Enrollment Trends by Level of Instruction in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Table 35. Trend in County Origin of In-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Table 36. Trend in State Origin of Out-of-State Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986

Figure 6. Enrollment by Residence Status in North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986



¹See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of College Transfer enrollment in Community Colleges.

TABLE 30.

ENROLLMENT TRENDS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND
UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1900 - FALL 1986

Year (Fall)	¹ Public Institutions		² Private Institutions		All Institutions Number
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
1900	1,766	37.6%	2,932	62.4%	4,698
1910	2,581	39.2	4,005	60.8	6,586
1920	4,751	59.7	3,210	40.3	7,961
1930	9,324	49.3	9,605	50.7	18,929
1940	15,233	47.7	16,713	52.3	31,946
1950	23,870	53.4	20,872	46.6	44,742
1956	28,228	51.8	26,306	48.2	54,534
1957	28,414	50.8	27,481	49.2	55,895
1958	30,498	50.8	29,575	49.2	60,073
1959	33,063	52.2	30,325	47.8	63,388
1960	35,894	53.1	31,679	46.9	67,573
1961	40,056	53.3	35,145	46.7	75,201
1962	43,419	53.7	37,385	46.3	80,804
1963	47,567	55.3	38,518	44.7	86,085
1964	52,541	56.2	40,892	43.8	93,433
1965	60,922	58.1	43,930	41.9	104,852
1966	67,065	59.5	45,740	40.5	112,805
1967	73,708	61.1	46,850	38.9	120,558
1968	79,076	62.3	47,763	37.7	126,839
1969	84,427	63.9	47,708	36.1	132,135
1970	92,597	65.9	47,888	34.1	140,485
1971	96,371	66.0	49,636	34.0	146,007
1972	98,407	66.5	49,618	33.5	148,025
1973	101,378	67.5	48,883	32.5	150,261
1974	108,638	68.9	49,040	31.1	157,678
1975	119,294	70.7	49,350	29.3	168,644
1976	117,468	69.8	50,788	30.2	168,256
1977	120,684	69.9	51,862	30.1	172,546
1978	122,148	70.0	52,248	30.0	174,396
1979	127,078	70.3	53,756	29.7	180,834
1980	132,381	70.6	55,133	29.4	187,514
1981	133,283	70.8	54,895	29.2	188,178
1982	134,607	71.2	54,563	28.8	189,170
1983	134,833	70.9	55,468	29.1	190,301
1984	139,961	71.5	55,883	28.5	195,844
1985	145,325	71.9	56,660	28.1	201,985
1986	149,681	72.5	56,852	27.5	206,533

¹Includes college transfer students in community colleges. See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer enrollment.

²Includes seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 31.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

Institution	Fall 1976	Fall 1977	Fall 1978	Fall 1979	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986 Number	% Change over 1985
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	8,561	8,834	8,966	9,242	9,794	9,690	10,051	9,844	9,507	9,760	10,419	6.8%
East Carolina	11,696	11,968	12,476	12,874	13,165	13,264	13,311	13,357	13,826	14,117	14,459	2.4
Elizabeth City	1,651	1,620	1,584	1,524	1,488	1,608	1,532	1,486	1,557	1,533	1,613	5.2
Fayetteville	1,940	2,136	2,125	2,281	2,465	2,485	2,410	2,666	2,679	2,957	2,921	-1.2
N.C. A and T	5,515 ^a	5,395	5,188	5,407	5,467	5,450	5,200	5,622	5,397	5,666	5,865	3.5
N.C. Central	4,765	4,855	4,810	4,917	4,910	4,944	4,990	5,228	4,552	4,700	4,988	6.1
N.C. School of the Arts	402	434	446	451	438	503	535	535	505	489	468	-4.3
N.C. State	16,903	17,730	18,476	19,516	21,169	21,477	22,371	22,557	23,506	24,023	24,558	2.2
Pembroke	2,187	2,334	2,268	2,231	2,301	2,187	2,191	2,122	2,197	2,339	2,481	6.1
UNC-Asheville	1,499	1,664	1,663	1,893	2,099	2,266	2,520	2,648	2,651	2,686	2,900	8.0
UNC-Chapel Hill	20,293 ^a	19,954	20,126	20,784	21,205	21,346	21,823	21,611	21,400	21,875	22,625	3.4
UNC-Charlotte	7,815	8,504	8,705	8,945	9,383	9,574	10,069	10,347	10,459	10,842	11,753	8.4
UNC-Greensboro	9,733	9,964	9,855	9,925	10,390	10,201	10,126	9,924	10,090	10,150	10,382	2.3
UNC-Wilmington	3,373	3,619	4,067	4,258	4,696	5,106	5,334	5,432	5,535	5,777	5,937	2.8
Western Carolina	6,380	6,151	6,205	6,274	6,459	6,366	6,066	6,027	6,131	5,935	5,921	-0.2
Winston-Salem	2,094	2,165	2,204	2,224	2,220	2,294	2,259	2,377	2,443	2,425	2,590	6.8
UNC TOTAL	104,807	107,327	109,164	112,746	117,649	118,761	120,788	121,783	122,435	125,274	129,880	3.7
MILITARY CENTERS												
Fort Bragg ^b	1,460	1,085	1,280	887	729	500	491	564	471	354	353	-0.3
Camp LeJeune	313	392	392	449	401	465	321	369	241	150	150	-
Cherry Point	461	565	402	482	301	425	375	304	230	222	271	22.1
MILITARY CENTERS TOTAL	2,234	2,042	2,074	1,818	1,431	1,390	1,187	1,237	942	726	774	6.6
COMMUNITY COLLEGES^c												
Beaufort Co.	-	-	-	140 ^d	197	100	111	87	231	322	333	3.4
Caldwell	372	348	349	342	368	350	351	359	594	940	992	5.5
Central Piedmont	1,956	2,058	1,900	2,594	2,826	2,638	2,899	2,579	2,507	2,842	2,847	0.2
Coastal Carolina	719	765	804	820	924	729	719	660	1,198	1,433	1,570	9.6
C. of Albemarle	390	393	379	494	558	678	362	399	702	823	768	-6.7
Craven	273	294	292	343	363	323	304	322	567	664	675	1.7
Davidson County	663	729	690	799	939	878	895	771	656	606	622	2.8
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^d	-
Gaston	862	1,170	1,028	1,154	878	911	856	601	945	1,090	786	-27.9
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 ^d	176	620	858	38.4
Halifax	55	190	157	139	148	160	116	158	164	205	190	-7.3
Isothermal	457	463	421	450	448	449	447	583	1,080	1,258	1,244	-1.1
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23 ^d	-
Lenoir	527	516	545	545	509	491	498	485	512	908	866	-4.6
Martin	91	112	130	121	134	115	83	72	122	157	234	49.0

TABLE 31. (Cont.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

Institution	Fall 1976	Fall 1977	Fall 1978	Fall 1979	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	
											Number	% Change over 1985
<u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)</u>												
Mitchell	487	462	398	414	451	440	377	388	566	549	595	8.4%
Pitt	-	-	-	108 ^d	240	262	251	339	345	477	512	7.3
Rockingham	584	718	712	738	858	1,230	916	745	587	586	554	-5.5
Sandhills	526	532	606	554	562	500	488	474	695	747	711	-4.8
Southeastern	489	500	429	408	432	444	452	366	825	776	672	-13.4
Surry	549	552	568	637	632	734	779	709	1,241	1,282	1,305	1.8
Tri-County	-	-	111 ^d	200	211	210	243	245	165	224	246	9.8
Vance-Granville	101 ^d	161	162	184	209	127	138	149	140	117	195	66.7
Wayne	573	620	549	580	608	610	555	560	521	556	584	5.0
Western Piedmont	396	388	359	343	392	365	331	338	776	1,004	822	-18.1
Wilkes	357	344	321	407	414	388	461	421	1,169	1,139	823	-27.7
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	10,427	11,315	10,910	12,514	13,301	13,132	12,632	11,813	16,584	19,325	19,027	-1.5
PUBLIC TOTAL	117,468	120,684	122,148	127,078	132,381	133,283	134,607	134,833	139,961	145,325	149,681	3.0
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>												
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u>												
Atlantic Christian	1,688	1,647	1,590	1,642	1,620	1,552	1,546	1,525	1,348	1,278	1,283	0.4
Barber-Scotia	526	451	401	338	319	347	374	424	389	379	383	1.1
Belmont Abbey	767	668	699	777	855	812	801	840	890	936	865	-7.6
Bennett	618	600	620	622	620	597	542	582	575	566	576	1.8
Campbell	1,913	2,217	2,159	2,322	2,547	2,615	3,056	3,214	3,333	3,238	3,188	-1.5
Catawba	935	914	965	976	988	1,000	986	971	910	905	886	-2.1
Davidson	1,356	1,331	1,352	1,379	1,403	1,414	1,402	1,371	1,373	1,400	1,396	-0.3
Duke	9,554	9,471	9,695	9,531	9,587	9,740	9,794	9,762	10,025	10,253	10,552	2.9
Elon	2,150	2,295	2,356	2,501	2,577	2,580	2,625	2,715	2,794	2,929	3,097	5.7
Gardner-Webb	1,354	1,312	1,336	1,422	1,524	1,734	1,740	1,878	1,885	1,826	1,882	3.1
Greensboro	619	670	692	676	672	634	585	552	524	562	553	-1.6
Guilford	1,646	1,685	1,738	1,673	1,679	1,665	1,625	1,629	1,636	1,614	1,688	4.6
High Point	1,088	1,004	1,066	1,228	1,440	1,385	1,355	1,359	1,333	1,353	1,392	2.9
Johnson C. Smith	1,599	1,545	1,473	1,410	1,379	1,310	1,192	1,130	1,277	1,272	1,130	-11.2
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,239	1,268	1,273	1,291	1,386	1,424	1,382	1,407	1,475	1,563	1,539	-1.5
Livingstone	909	989	921	938	879	713	618	780	743	630	733	16.3
Mars Hill	1,756	1,756	1,808	1,958	1,862	1,699	1,525	1,481	1,357	1,419	1,323	-6.8
Meredith	1,542	1,537	1,540	1,549	1,578	1,594	1,615	1,708	1,761	1,848	1,903	3.0
Methodist	708	734	972	924	943	863	780	771	953	1,226	1,360	10.9
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367 ^e	-
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	420 ^e	471	520	10.4
N.C. Wesleyan	453	532	628	737	732	750	688	671	624	575	677	17.7
Pfeiffer	998	994	936	844	814	800	812	821	811	827	851	2.9
Queens	624	570	523	624	913	1,038	1,107	1,166	1,230	1,261	1,332	5.6
Sacred Heart	270	282	308	475	406	405	395	344	379	361	320	-11.4

TABLE 31. (Cont.)

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

Institution	Fall 1976	Fall 1977	Fall 1978	Fall 1979	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	
											Number	% Change over 1985
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)												
St. Andrews	568	563	598	627	754	771	756	724	737	772	747	-3.2%
St. Augustine's	1,641	1,775	1,762	1,765	1,761	1,627	1,581	1,641	1,716	1,701	1,652	-2.9
Salem	597	609	659	650	646	665	619	708	707	671	737	9.8
Shaw	1,411	1,378	1,263	1,389	1,523	1,572	1,753	1,922	1,774	1,736	1,402	-19.2
Wake Forest	4,516	4,619	4,630	4,736	4,787	4,829	4,795	4,818	4,961	5,062	5,054	-0.2
Warren Wilson	505	551	529	508	496	566	535	477	463	489	498	1.8
Wingate	-	1,454 ^e	1,404	1,501	1,521	1,493	1,465	1,461	1,452	1,525	1,525	-
SR. COLLEGES & UNIV. TOTAL	43,550	45,421	45,896	47,013	48,211	48,194	48,049	48,852	49,855	50,648	51,411	1.5
JUNIOR COLLEGES												
Brevard	531	609	683	722	750	744	727	692	658	684	593	-13.3
Chowan	1,051	976	1,072	1,108	1,133	1,141	1,087	985	911	963	889	-7.7
Lees-McRae	734	733	731	714	730	736	709	691	670	671	679	1.2
Louisburg	649	666	678	710	748	770	717	734	725	777	804	3.5
Montreat-Anderson	449	446	426	431	407	394	388	380	366	379	- ^e	-
Mount Olive	310	353	327	368	405	389	357	361	- ^e	-	-	-
Peace	525	503	507	492	493	485	454	487	513	512	489	-4.5
St. Mary's	286	318	303	321	300	283	321	302	273	247	312	26.3
Wingate	1,255 ^e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	5,790	4,604	4,727	4,866	4,966	4,942	4,760	4,632	4,116	4,233	3,766	-11.0
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	49,340	50,025	50,623	51,879	53,177	53,136	52,809	53,484	53,971	54,881	55,177	0.5
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY												
Southeastern Seminary	896	1,159	1,120	1,215	1,246	1,086	1,106	1,088	1,092	1,063	980	-7.8
BIBLE COLLEGES												
East Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251	279	241	204	-15.4
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
John Wesley	102	75	65	68	76	58	92	86	77	71	67	-5.6
Piedmont	450	444	440	473	465	449	405	382	322	286	268	-6.3
Roanoke	-	159	-	121	169	166	151	177	142	118	126	6.8
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	552	678	505	662	710	673	648	896	820	716	695	-2.9
PRIVATE TOTAL	50,788	51,862	52,248	53,756	55,133	54,895	54,563	55,468	55,883	56,660	56,852	0.3
GRAND TOTAL	168,256	172,546	174,396	180,834	187,514	188,178	189,170	190,301	195,844	201,985	206,533	2.3

^a Includes credit extension enrollment.^b Fayetteville State University assumed major responsibility for this branch in fall 1972. East Carolina and North Carolina State University discontinued their graduate programs in spring 1982.^c College transfer program only.^d Became a community college that year.^e Became a four-year college in that year.

TABLE 32. HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE STATUS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

TYPE OF ENROLLMENT	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ¹				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS				ALL INSTITUTIONS			
	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	% Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	% Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	% Out-of-State
TOTAL ENROLLMENT												
1976	117,468	103,908	13,560	11.5%	50,788	27,799	22,989	45.3%	168,256	131,707	36,549	21.7%
1977	120,684	106,757	13,927	11.5	51,862	28,864	22,998	44.3	172,546	135,621	36,925	21.4
1978	122,148	107,303	14,845	12.2	52,248	29,509	22,739	43.5	174,396	136,812	37,584	21.6
1979	127,078	111,309	15,769	12.4	53,756	30,528	23,228	43.2	180,834	141,837	38,997	21.6
1980	132,381	116,095	16,286	12.3	55,133	32,182	22,951	41.6	187,514	148,277	39,237	20.9
1981	133,283	116,332	16,951	12.7	54,895	31,936	22,959	41.8	188,178	148,268	39,910	21.2
1982	134,607	116,360	18,247	13.6	54,563	31,362	23,201	42.5	189,170	147,722	41,448	21.9
1983	134,833	115,621	19,212	14.2	55,468	31,628	23,840	43.0	190,301	147,249	43,052	22.6
1984	139,961	120,185	19,776	14.1	55,883	31,712	24,171	43.3	195,844	151,897	43,947	22.4
1985	145,325	124,333	20,992	14.4	56,660	31,307	25,353	44.7	201,985	155,640	46,345	22.9
1986	149,681	127,635	22,046	14.7	56,662	31,503	25,159	44.4	206,343	159,138	47,205	22.9
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT												
1976	97,878	88,216	9,662	9.9	45,018	25,458	19,560	43.4	142,896	113,674	29,222	20.4
1977	101,185	91,305	9,880	9.8	45,617	25,994	19,623	43.0	146,802	117,299	29,503	20.1
1978	102,259	91,496	10,763	10.5	45,753	26,230	19,523	42.7	148,012	117,726	30,286	20.5
1979	106,905	95,220	11,685	10.9	47,193	27,146	20,047	42.5	154,098	122,366	31,732	20.6
1980	111,761	99,526	12,235	10.9	48,328	28,150	20,178	41.8	160,089	127,676	32,413	20.2
1981	112,643	99,896	12,747	11.3	47,784	27,767	20,017	41.9	160,427	127,663	32,764	20.4
1982	114,611	100,916	13,695	11.9	47,396	27,200	20,196	42.6	162,007	128,116	33,891	20.9
1983	114,674	99,961	14,713	12.8	48,082	27,431	20,651	42.9	162,756	127,392	35,364	21.7
1984	119,247	104,038	15,209	12.8	48,180	27,245	20,935	43.5	167,427	131,283	36,144	21.6
1985	123,638	107,537	16,101	13.0	48,463	26,935	21,528	44.4	172,101	134,472	37,629	21.9
1986	126,729	109,956	16,773	13.2	48,255	27,015	21,240	44.0	174,984	136,971	38,013	21.7
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN												
1976	22,668	20,393	2,275	10.0	13,153	7,195	5,958	45.3	35,821	27,588	8,233	23.0
1977	23,622	21,049	2,573	10.9	12,804	7,179	5,625	43.9	36,426	28,228	8,198	22.5
1978	23,974	21,010	2,964	12.4	12,962	7,161	5,801	44.8	36,936	28,171	8,765	23.7
1979	25,413	22,305	3,108	12.2	13,691	7,501	6,190	45.2	39,104	29,806	9,298	23.8
1980	26,006	22,716	3,290	12.7	13,799	7,751	6,048	43.8	39,805	30,467	9,338	23.5
1981	25,823	22,586	3,237	12.5	13,048	7,134	5,914	45.3	38,871	29,720	9,151	23.5
1982	24,889	21,256	3,633	14.6	12,456	6,462	5,994	48.1	37,345	27,718	9,627	25.8
1983	24,767	20,964	3,803	15.4	12,821	6,668	6,153	48.0	37,588	27,632	9,956	26.5
1984	27,828	23,801	4,027	14.5	13,241	6,824	6,417	48.5	41,069	30,625	10,444	25.4
1985	28,672	24,113	4,559	15.9	13,355	6,869	6,486	48.6	42,027	30,982	11,045	26.3
1986	28,366	23,762	4,604	16.2	13,346	6,835	6,511	48.8	41,712	30,597	11,115	26.6

¹ Includes military centers and college transfer enrollment in community colleges. (See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.)

TABLE 33.

PERCENTAGES OF OUT-OF-STATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN NORTH CAROLINA
PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1981 - FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	ENTERING FRESHMEN						UNDERGRADUATE						TOTAL ENROLLMENT					
	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986
<u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u>																		
Appalachian	10.2%	12.6%	11.2%	13.8%	12.8%	13.1%	8.3%	9.3%	9.9%	10.0%	9.8%	9.8%	8.4%	9.2%	9.8%	9.9%	9.6%	9.7%
East Carolina	17.1	22.9	23.3	25.6	26.0	22.5	13.2	15.6	16.4	19.8	20.1	19.2	11.9	14.1	14.7	17.6	17.8	17.0
Elizabeth City	26.4	28.5	29.3	31.1	32.5	26.7	20.5	20.5	21.1	22.7	24.5	22.8	20.5	20.5	21.1	22.7	24.5	22.8
Fayetteville	18.8	20.8	18.5	18.6	13.7	14.6	16.6	17.4	17.9	15.1	13.5	12.8	15.5	16.1	16.5	13.2	11.8	11.0
N.C. A and T	27.1	26.7	27.7	30.8	33.6	29.5	26.7	26.9	26.9	27.0	27.6	26.9	25.5	26.1	26.3	25.8	26.4	25.5
N.C. Central	18.4	20.0	16.2	19.9	24.7	20.2	13.7	13.9	14.4	13.6	15.6	14.5	13.4	13.2	13.9	12.6	14.2	13.1
N.C. Sch. of Arts	63.2	58.1	57.3	56.1	52.5	60.8	62.8	61.1	60.9	59.8	57.2	61.0	62.8	61.5	61.5	60.4	58.9	62.2
N.C. State	11.3	14.7	16.6	18.1	17.6	19.5	11.0	10.8	11.8	12.6	12.7	13.3	13.7	14.1	15.1	15.8	15.9	16.9
Pembroke	6.2	8.7	7.4	6.1	7.1	7.1	3.8	5.1	4.8	4.1	4.1	4.4	3.5	4.7	4.4	3.6	3.5	3.7
UNC-Asheville	7.4	8.3	6.3	13.2	12.1	11.2	4.0	5.0	5.4	6.5	6.2	6.6	4.0	5.0	5.4	6.5	6.2	6.6
UNC-Chapel Hill	14.4	15.7	15.2	15.0	18.6	19.0	13.1	13.5	14.0	14.2	15.1	15.5	20.7	21.6	21.3	21.6	23.0	23.6
UNC-Charlotte	13.9	14.4	16.3	14.3	12.1	14.0	9.8	11.0	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.1	9.0	10.2	11.6	12.0	11.3	11.1
UNC-Greensboro	17.5	18.4	21.1	16.8	21.2	21.0	11.3	11.5	12.7	12.7	14.2	15.2	10.8	11.1	12.2	12.0	13.4	14.1
UNC-Wilmington	10.2	8.4	8.0	10.6	11.0	12.2	7.4	7.4	7.9	8.5	8.3	8.8	7.3	7.2	7.8	8.3	8.2	8.7
Western Carolina	16.4	17.8	22.0	20.4	16.7	19.0	11.7	12.8	15.3	15.8	15.2	15.2	10.6	11.6	13.9	14.3	13.4	13.3
Winston-Salem	15.0	17.8	14.9	14.6	13.5	13.6	9.4	11.4	10.4	10.4	10.2	9.7	9.4	11.4	10.4	10.4	10.2	9.7
UNC TOTAL	15.2	17.1	17.5	18.4	18.9	18.7	12.2	12.8	13.6	14.2	14.4	14.4	13.6	14.4	15.1	15.5	15.8	15.9
MILITARY CENTERS ¹	10.1	19.6	23.9	14.1	11.3	4.8	23.1	33.1	34.4	37.8	29.6	30.2	20.9	29.7	30.8	36.0	29.6	30.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES ²	3.7	4.3	5.2	3.5	7.6	8.2	3.5	3.5	3.9	2.7	5.0	5.8	3.5	3.5	3.9	2.7	5.0	5.8
PUBLIC TOTAL	12.5	14.6	15.4	14.5	15.9	16.2	11.3	11.9	12.8	12.8	13.0	13.2	12.7	13.6	14.2	14.1	14.4	14.7

¹Changes in out-of-state percentages at the military centers reflect a change in definition of residence status rather than an actual change in out-of-state enrollment.

²College transfer program only. (See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer enrollment.)

TABLE 34.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT TRENDS BY LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

LEVEL OF INSTRUCTION	FALL 1976	FALL 1977	FALL 1978	FALL 1979	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS											
First-Time Freshman	22,668	23,622	23,974	25,413	26,006	25,823	24,889	24,767	27,828	28,672	28,366
Other Freshman	10,408	11,212	10,894	13,744	14,769	14,014	14,796	13,731	15,182	17,779	18,938
Sophomore	21,758	21,951	21,665	23,126	24,210	24,277	24,556	25,159	25,553	26,332	27,309
Junior	18,891	19,541	19,434	18,721	19,793	20,825	20,878	21,112	21,346	20,930	21,748
Senior and Fifth Year	18,002	18,678	19,605	19,381	19,433	20,488	21,407	22,350	22,149	22,447	22,365
Special/Unclassified	6,151	6,181	6,687	6,520	7,550	7,216	8,085	7,555	7,189	7,478	8,003
Undergraduate Total	97,878	101,185	102,259	106,905	111,761	112,643	114,611	114,674	119,247	123,638	126,729
First Professional	1,741	1,809	1,889	1,934	2,034	2,138	2,282	2,392	2,478	2,445	2,451
Graduate	17,849	17,690	18,000	18,239	18,586	18,502	17,714	17,767	18,236	19,242	20,501
PUBLIC TOTAL	117,468	120,684	122,148	127,078	132,381	133,283	134,607	134,833	139,961	145,325	149,681
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS											
First-Time Freshman	13,153	12,804	12,962	13,691	13,799	13,048	12,456	12,821	13,241	13,355	13,346
Other Freshman	2,722	2,878	3,163	3,672	3,933	3,778	3,803	3,922	3,695	4,030	3,724
Sophomore	10,852	11,111	10,903	11,102	11,890	11,761	11,358	11,342	11,225	11,337	11,610
Junior	8,230	8,173	8,367	8,411	8,401	8,864	9,012	8,696	8,840	8,826	8,942
Senior and Fifth Year	7,768	8,242	8,063	8,145	8,158	8,248	8,748	9,096	9,038	8,947	8,721
Special/Unclassified	2,293	2,409	2,295	2,172	2,147	2,085	2,019	2,205	2,141	1,968	1,912
Undergraduate Total	45,018	45,617	45,753	47,193	48,328	47,784	47,396	48,082	48,180	48,463	48,255
First Professional	3,084	3,286	3,419	3,482	3,595	3,631	3,601	3,567	3,543	3,494	3,514
Graduate	2,686	2,959	3,076	3,081	3,210	3,480	3,566	3,819	4,160	4,703	5,083
PRIVATE TOTAL	50,788	51,862	52,248	53,756	55,133	54,895	54,563	55,468	55,883	56,660	56,852
ALL INSTITUTIONS											
First-Time Freshman	35,821	36,426	36,936	39,104	39,805	38,871	37,345	37,588	41,069	42,027	41,712
Other Freshman	13,130	14,090	14,057	17,416	18,702	17,792	18,599	17,653	18,877	21,809	22,662
Sophomore	32,610	33,062	32,568	34,228	36,100	36,038	35,914	36,501	36,778	37,669	38,919
Junior	27,121	27,714	27,801	27,132	28,194	29,689	29,890	29,808	30,186	29,756	30,690
Senior and Fifth Year	25,770	26,920	27,668	27,526	27,591	28,736	30,155	31,446	31,187	31,394	31,086
Special/Unclassified	8,444	8,590	8,982	8,692	9,697	9,301	10,104	9,760	9,330	9,446	9,915
Undergraduate Total	142,896	146,802	148,012	154,098	160,089	160,427	162,007	162,756	167,427	172,101	174,984
First Professional	4,825	5,095	5,308	5,416	5,629	5,769	5,883	5,959	6,021	5,939	5,965
Graduate	20,535	20,649	21,076	21,320	21,796	21,982	21,280	21,586	22,396	23,945	25,584
GRAND TOTAL	168,256	172,546	174,396	180,834	187,514	188,178	189,170	190,301	195,844	201,985	206,533

¹Includes Military centers and college transfer enrollment in Community Colleges. (See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.)

²Includes occupational students prior to Fall 1979. Starting in Fall 1979 occupational students are included in their respective class levels (first-time freshman, other freshman, or sophomore).

TABLE 35.

TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

COUNTY	FALL 1976 ^b	FALL 1977 ^b	FALL 1978 ^c	FALL 1979 ^d	FALL 1980 ^d	FALL 1981 ^d	FALL 1982 ^d	FALL 1983 ^d	FALL 1984 ^d	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	
											NUMBER	% CHANGE OVER 1985
ALAMANCE	2,451	2,467	2,577	2,599	2,595	2,489	2,376	2,335	2,352	2,310	2,239	-3.1%
ALEXANDER	214	262	229	250	269	270	286	290	311	313	334	6.7
ALLEGHANY	82	108	111	126	133	135	138	131	202	170	150	-11.8
ANSON	425	419	394	394	367	385	403	442	428	408	372	-8.8
ASHE	225	246	262	291	324	310	345	339	474	511	439	-14.1
AVERY	216	217	195	191	207	195	236	227	239	233	242	3.9
BEAUFORT	661	677	686	824	865	795	757	749	850	934	961	2.9
BERTIE	383	394	356	397	398	401	361	357	380	405	452	11.6
BLADEN	556	576	528	507	517	513	529	518	506	549	581	5.8
BRUNSWICK	396	412	413	442	448	464	461	446	470	493	552	12.0
BUNCOMBE	3,157	3,175	3,221	3,348	3,545	3,570	3,615	3,571	3,474	3,501	3,550	1.4
BURKE	1,067	1,095	1,131	1,157	1,208	1,200	1,212	1,189	1,489	1,676	1,622	-3.2
CABARRUS	1,470	1,414	1,380	1,430	1,527	1,605	1,599	1,557	1,577	1,561	1,594	2.1
CALDWELL	907	885	917	901	938	888	871	898	1,113	1,363	1,422	4.3
CAMDEN	139	138	138	152	147	145	135	138	177	185	171	-7.6
CARTERET	505	502	528	519	566	569	551	566	583	610	697	14.3
CASWELL	246	268	242	260	280	270	265	249	235	242	255	5.4
CATAWBA	1,531	1,582	1,629	1,750	1,753	1,912	1,832	1,846	1,912	2,016	2,090	3.7
CHATHAM	541	532	517	530	574	563	558	578	583	578	607	5.0
CHEROKEE	189	186	262	309	331	343	333	361	322	370	396	7.0
CHOWAN	285	305	309	327	310	313	249	242	244	285	301	5.6
CLAY	48	47	80	102	138	127	137	135	124	102	143	40.2
CLEVELAND	1,397	1,396	1,445	1,409	1,435	1,459	1,357	1,306	1,332	1,406	1,439	2.3
COLUMBUS	1,074	1,102	1,049	1,399	1,054	1,029	1,031	966	1,247	1,231	1,146	-6.9
CRAVEN	1,257	1,230	1,194	1,240	1,276	1,213	1,177	1,154	1,369	1,402	1,411	0.6
CUMBERLAND	3,906	4,211	4,817	5,047	4,871	4,897	5,189	5,048	5,379	5,524	5,773	4.5
CURRITUCK	136	135	141	135	149	167	147	185	175	195	198	1.5
DARE	131	153	187	207	210	257	225	233	356	430	422	-1.9
DAVIDSON	1,584	1,622	1,716	1,755	1,964	2,026	2,020	1,961	1,942	1,896	1,940	2.3
DAVIE	304	336	360	394	424	449	487	509	535	517	499	-3.5
DUPLIN	620	603	633	651	713	723	630	655	653	639	693	8.5
DURHAM	3,292	3,385	3,600	3,654	3,787	3,686	3,723	3,700	3,748	3,775	4,021	6.5
EDGECOMBE	967	1,075	1,026	1,077	1,087	1,046	995	1,059	989	997	1,010	1.3
FORSYTH	5,750	5,899	6,091	6,270	6,296	6,560	6,887	6,797	6,804	6,539	6,638	1.5
FRANKLIN	467	457	500	513	573	558	575	541	473	485	470	-3.1

TABLE 35. (CONT.)

TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

COUNTY	FALL 1976 ^b	FALL 1977 ^b	FALL 1978 ^c	FALL 1979 ^d	FALL 1980 ^d	FALL 1981 ^d	FALL 1982 ^d	FALL 1983 ^d	FALL 1984 ^d	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	
											NUMBER	% CHANGE OVER 1985
GASTON	2,776	3,064	2,941	3,239	2,954	2,948	2,626	2,483	2,830	3,042	2,902	-4.6%
GATES	153	166	171	177	194	160	159	161	151	196	186	-5.1
GRAHAM	70	85	104	121	128	109	125	120	119	155	144	-7.1
GRANVILLE	512	650	653	640	673	634	620	646	602	571	581	1.8
GREENE	281	278	243	253	290	278	263	268	293	341	313	-8.2
GUILFORD	8,968	9,067	9,144	9,189	9,596	9,418	9,418	9,355	9,291	9,495	9,783	3.0
HALIFAX	993	1,140	1,144	1,122	1,122	1,093	1,026	991	966	932	994	6.7
HARNETT	911	972	883	899	987	945	961	1,430	932	927	929	0.2
HAYWOOD	703	723	702	694	701	700	698	682	656	676	711	5.2
HENDERSON	740	824	774	844	819	863	951	949	985	1,003	1,007	0.4
HERTFORD	572	595	575	533	540	512	481	508	464	480	435	-9.4
HOKE	305	314	295	328	333	288	297	284	305	342	349	2.0
HYDE	63	81	77	76	81	82	94	94	77	74	77	4.1
IREDELL	1,484	1,464	1,418	1,518	1,572	1,609	1,618	1,610	1,673	1,679	1,766	5.2
JACKSON	581	536	593	586	730	789	787	752	783	723	696	-3.7
JOHNSTON	1,036	1,014	1,040	1,098	1,109	1,137	1,102	1,042	993	1,029	1,049	1.9
JONES	229	248	219	204	179	170	184	180	168	198	179	-9.6
LEE	679	672	679	645	680	649	676	653	765	812	776	-4.4
LENOIR	1,286	1,356	1,382	1,446	1,499	1,411	1,377	1,325	1,495	1,639	1,651	0.7
LINCOLN	576	632	594	638	659	654	647	635	687	715	716	0.1
MACON	271	238	246	249	283	280	290	319	322	325	397	22.2
MADISON	265	256	284	296	312	265	282	311	276	266	142	-46.6
MARTIN	534	524	573	525	472	497	457	471	487	570	690	21.1
MCDOWELL	445	488	455	471	737	577	505	434	462	474	436	-8.0
MECKLENBURG	10,350	10,762	10,622	11,552	12,232	12,264	12,788	12,638	12,579	12,982	13,184	1.6
MITCHELL	164	162	158	164	173	185	149	147	163	157	162	3.2
MONTGOMERY	314	319	309	295	332	300	271	279	269	279	301	7.9
MOORE	966	1,003	1,040	976	1,075	1,056	1,034	936	1,160	1,250	1,294	3.5
NASH	1,204	1,227	1,234	1,301	1,334	1,380	1,379	1,414	1,328	1,312	1,368	4.3
NEW HANOVER	2,611	2,721	2,769	2,737	2,838	2,994	3,041	3,042	3,167	3,083	3,074	-0.3
NORTHAMPTON	456	473	466	474	484	485	434	437	397	387	381	-1.6
ONSLOW	1,435	1,487	1,527	1,625	1,740	1,621	1,625	1,596	2,199	2,182	2,134	-2.2
ORANGE	1,689	1,759	1,767	1,766	1,928	1,852	1,906	1,933	1,919	1,963	2,153	9.8
PAMLICO	142	154	165	153	187	178	178	188	180	175	185	5.7
PASQUOTANK	830	856	834	936	1,013	985	872	831	989	984	933	-5.2

TABLE 35. (CONT.)

TREND IN COUNTY ORIGIN OF IN-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

COUNTY	FALL 1976 ^b	FALL 1977 ^b	FALL 1978 ^c	FALL 1979 ^d	FALL 1980 ^d	FALL 1981 ^d	FALL 1982 ^d	FALL 1983 ^d	FALL 1984 ^d	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	
											NUMBER	% CHANGE OVER 1985
PENDER	307	344	354	352	399	425	418	406	435	405	417	3.0%
PERQUIMANS	169	196	186	211	218	210	167	175	186	196	201	2.6
PERSON	467	488	515	480	472	448	438	435	414	416	422	1.4
PITT	1,947	1,943	1,965	2,092	2,090	2,144	2,295	2,658	2,477	2,666	2,585	-3.0
POLK	174	185	190	186	189	200	189	261	304	389	365	-6.2
RANDOLPH	1,150	1,166	1,119	1,160	1,162	1,108	1,162	1,152	1,147	1,156	1,197	3.5
RICHMOND	615	586	544	540	545	582	571	592	589	597	548	-8.2
ROBESON	2,068	2,182	1,984	2,007	2,062	2,031	1,995	1,938	2,003	2,019	2,004	-0.7
ROCKINGHAM	1,423	1,665	1,637	1,656	1,787	2,073	1,773	1,677	1,501	1,484	1,529	3.0
ROWAN	1,643	1,636	1,765	1,747	1,741	1,715	1,630	1,626	1,633	1,630	1,657	1.7
RUTHERFORD	965	969	933	979	970	959	964	1,015	1,483	1,619	1,605	-0.9
SAMPSON	769	771	729	780	771	771	765	756	705	728	704	-3.3
SCOTLAND	594	624	598	584	608	631	628	590	607	600	641	6.8
STANLY	826	735	735	712	705	765	768	711	673	693	690	-0.4
STOKES	320	340	339	374	403	398	417	433	454	485	545	12.4
SURRY	995	964	962	1,045	1,080	1,186	1,226	1,248	1,483	1,514	1,504	-0.7
SWAIN	129	126	166	201	199	180	176	180	165	166	168	1.2
TRANSYLVANIA	329	353	404	442	437	454	463	489	513	524	520	-0.8
TYRRELL	67	68	64	51	59	49	58	64	59	60	66	10.0
UNION	1,008	1,128	1,098	1,161	1,207	1,152	1,209	1,223	1,257	1,295	1,316	1.6
VANCE	576	590	599	646	722	642	639	627	581	543	528	-2.8
WAKE	8,518	8,726	9,040	9,130	10,788	10,964	11,649	11,327	11,539	12,025	12,839	6.8
WARREN	286	321	312	312	331	291	285	279	259	244	229	-6.1
WASHINGTON	272	303	302	300	321	316	284	300	323	337	345	2.4
WATAUGA	632	608	729	783	824	799	1,000	994	980	1,053	1,055	0.2
WAYNE	1,933	2,044	2,026	2,227	2,333	2,304	2,157	2,100	2,038	2,097	2,185	4.2
WILKES	804	780	786	849	912	898	951	926	1,436	1,484	1,343	-9.5
WILSON	1,191	1,272	1,225	1,250	1,299	1,282	1,297	1,311	1,336	1,327	1,329	0.2
YADKIN	335	325	369	371	412	432	448	403	707	679	695	2.4
YANCEY	155	148	193	191	179	177	163	189	173	204	165	-19.1
UNKNOWN	3	-	180	203	158	130	120	77	-	57	129	126.3
TOTAL	111,843	115,407	116,992	121,349	126,648	126,616	127,318	126,584	130,639	132,961	136,436	1.8

^aIncludes only college transfer students at community colleges. Excludes students at military centers.^bExcludes students at Duke and Southeastern Seminary.^cExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary and Roanoke Bible College.^dExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary.

TABLE 36.

TREND IN STATE ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT ^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

State	Fall 1976 ^b	Fall 1977 ^b	Fall 1978 ^c	Fall 1979 ^d	Fall 1980 ^d	Fall 1981 ^d	Fall 1982 ^d	Fall 1983 ^d	Fall 1984 ^d	Fall 1985	FALL 1986	
											Number	% Change Over 1985
Alabama	204	195	199	252	257	229	241	230	243	283	274	-3.2%
Alaska	8	8	16	19	24	16	30	34	43	35	38	8.6
Arizona	16	10	30	30	30	30	40	45	51	54	56	3.7
Arkansas	26	24	56	54	48	38	55	61	74	69	65	-5.8
California	106	118	237	246	265	261	324	345	368	417	450	7.9
Colorado	33	35	53	59	62	59	69	71	68	104	119	14.4
Connecticut	439	450	723	775	782	790	772	800	840	835	833	-0.2
Delaware	324	348	397	441	440	389	376	383	397	397	413	4.0
Dist. of Columbia	456	477	533	548	568	543	517	476	491	559	552	-1.3
Florida	2,033	2,178	2,697	2,766	2,960	2,919	3,129	3,407	3,378	3,405	3,373	-0.9
Georgia	1,169	1,234	1,437	1,521	1,576	1,525	1,598	1,661	1,654	1,774	1,807	1.9
Hawaii	15	17	33	23	16	20	25	25	34	27	28	3.7
Idaho	6	6	9	11	3	16	7	18	19	9	14	55.6
Illinois	262	278	454	475	473	473	469	467	487	557	554	-0.5
Indiana	88	110	170	188	190	178	186	197	206	265	272	2.6
Iowa	18	20	31	34	40	40	39	42	42	49	47	-4.1
Kansas	14	18	37	39	41	46	52	53	58	80	76	-5.0
Kentucky	173	160	211	211	222	221	257	241	247	254	259	2.0
Louisiana	72	72	107	120	114	110	111	118	117	143	151	5.6
Maine	42	46	64	60	66	50	50	69	79	78	79	1.3
Maryland	1,552	1,602	2,050	2,112	2,140	2,219	2,295	2,394	2,605	2,787	2,878	3.3
Massachusetts	234	258	423	412	441	466	526	534	562	598	584	-2.3
Michigan	166	173	252	310	302	308	321	377	361	389	400	2.8
Minnesota	44	25	60	42	44	46	50	55	54	88	68	-22.7
Mississippi	41	45	53	54	59	53	64	85	61	78	72	-7.7
Missouri	51	63	119	139	140	143	159	168	173	172	196	14.0
Montana	1	2	11	8	11	11	7	11	20	15	18	20.0
Nebraska	12	10	27	17	22	20	26	27	24	25	33	32.0
Nevada	9	10	13	10	8	9	13	11	11	15	17	13.3
New Hampshire	40	32	56	68	66	76	80	92	90	99	104	5.1

TABLE 36. (CONT.)

TREND IN STATE ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT^a
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

State	Fall 1976 ^b	Fall 1977 ^b	Fall 1978 ^c	Fall 1979 ^d	Fall 1980 ^d	Fall 1981 ^d	Fall 1982 ^d	Fall 1983 ^d	Fall 1984 ^d	Fall 1985	FALL 1986	
											Number	% Change Over 1985
New Jersey	2,229	2,228	2,827	2,884	2,911	2,883	2,824	2,964	3,060	3,209	3,322	3.5%
New Mexico	9	18	27	25	25	24	15	22	22	31	38	22.6
New York	1,614	1,742	2,459	2,800	2,775	2,691	2,744	2,813	2,825	2,983	3,030	1.6
North Dakota	5	6	7	9	7	10	7	7	22	6	6	-
Ohio	473	463	722	762	743	749	737	745	786	876	898	2.5
Oklahoma	21	19	73	58	53	49	64	67	73	76	79	3.9
Oregon	7	13	23	12	26	25	28	27	27	26	34	30.8
Pennsylvania	1,236	1,163	1,587	1,678	1,759	1,734	1,733	1,733	1,857	1,878	1,907	1.5
Rhode Island	32	33	51	49	54	69	70	67	77	81	79	-2.5
South Carolina	2,872	2,795	2,826	2,806	2,800	2,734	2,676	2,805	2,845	2,852	2,816	-1.3
South Dakota	10	7	15	14	16	14	13	7	8	7	16	128.6
Tennessee	508	466	612	623	644	651	645	679	662	712	688	-3.4
Texas	148	146	289	313	349	370	414	457	452	512	508	-0.8
Utah	5	8	12	8	9	2	7	12	8	13	12	-7.7
Vermont	26	31	50	48	34	42	58	56	56	61	60	-1.6
Virginia	4,765	4,691	4,970	5,060	5,302	5,537	5,670	5,870	6,284	6,503	6,599	1.5
Washington	34	28	51	39	56	43	46	59	70	76	80	5.3
West Virginia	202	209	250	277	280	257	237	262	300	322	378	17.4
Wisconsin	42	49	75	91	96	106	106	104	122	128	130	1.6
Wyoming	4	7	10	7	10	8	9	5	7	7	9	28.6
Territories	66	80	98	122	129	199	205	206	185	200	154	-23.0
Foreign Countries	1,233	1,444	1,796	2,182	2,224	2,640	3,105	3,264	2,942	2,789	2,457	-11.9
UNKNOWN	-	15	-	300	317	334	237	255	258	406	652	60.6
TOTAL	23,195	23,685	29,388	31,211	32,029	32,475	33,538	34,983	35,805	37,414	37,782	1.0

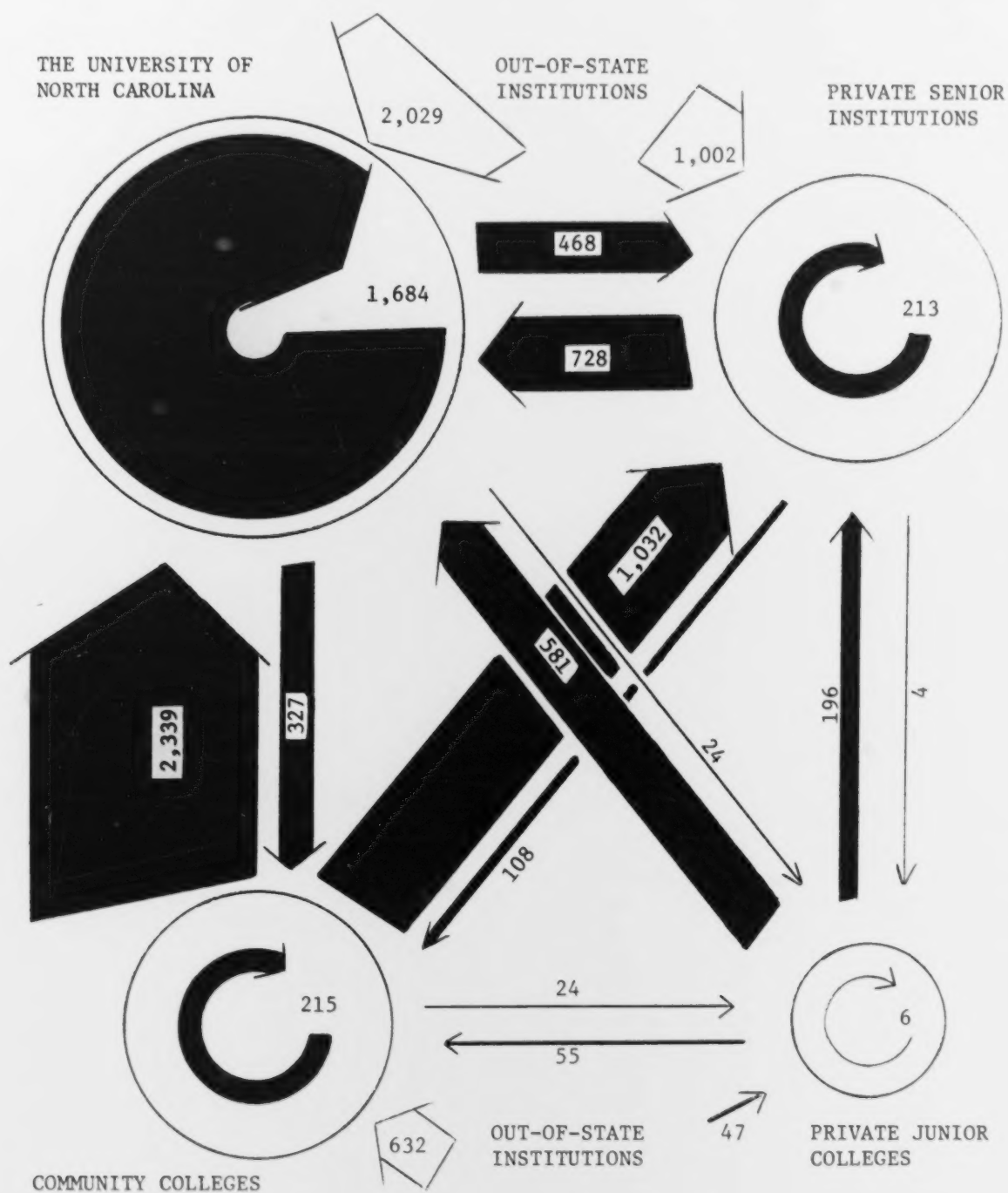
^aExcludes students at military centers. Includes only college transfer students at community colleges. (See Appendix D for change in Fall 1984 definition of college transfer.)^bExcludes students at Duke and Southeastern Seminary.^cExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary and Roanoke Bible College.^dExcludes students at Southeastern Seminary.

SECTION III

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS

- Figure 7. Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 37. Undergraduate Transfers to North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1976 to Fall 1986
- Table 38. Undergraduate Transfer Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Type of Institution and Sex, Fall 1986
- Table 39. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 40. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Senior Colleges and Universities in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 41. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Senior Colleges and Universities to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 42. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Two-Year Colleges to Two-Year Colleges in North Carolina by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 43. Undergraduate Transfer Students from Out-of-State Colleges and Universities to North Carolina Colleges and Universities by State, Fall 1986
- Table 44. Transfers into Non-College Parallel Programs at North Carolina Community Colleges and Technical Institutes and Colleges from Other Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

Figure 7. Flow of Undergraduate Transfers Among North Carolina Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986



SCALE: 100 Students
 500 Students

TABLE 37.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS TO NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,
FALL 1976 TO FALL 1986

Type of Institution	Fall 1976	Fall 1977	Fall 1978	Fall 1979	Fall 1980	Fall 1981	Fall 1982	Fall 1983	Fall 1984	Fall 1985	Fall 1986	
											Number	% Change Over 1985
<u>To The University of North Carolina:</u>												
From Community Colleges ¹	1,984	2,203	2,073	2,230	2,223	2,096	2,171	2,220	2,169	2,242	2,339	4.3%
From Private Junior Colleges	797	909	770	753	820	753	794	712	666	586	581	-0.9
From The University of North Carolina	1,205	1,385	1,390	1,469	1,559	1,801	1,760	1,663	1,796	1,619	1,684	4.0
From Private Senior Institutions ²	550	693	810	891	811	909	950	717	657	761	728	-4.3
Unknown from In-State	-	-	-	-	-	53	28	24	14	31	28	-9.7
From Out-of-State Institutions	1,240	1,667	1,622	1,844	1,705	1,839	1,965	1,966	2,041	1,929	2,029	5.2
Subtotal	5,776	6,857	6,665	7,187	7,118	7,451	7,668	7,302	7,343	7,168	7,389	3.1
<u>To Private Senior Institutions:²</u>												
From Community Colleges ¹	684	714	749	815	879	986	818	962	1,118	988	1,032	4.5
From Private Junior Colleges	445	383	344	336	314	321	263	272	265	226	196	-13.3
From The University of North Carolina	454	478	482	520	570	612	473	593	512	468	468	-
From Private Senior Institutions ²	251	236	262	315	270	286	247	272	216	300	213	-29.0
Unknown from In-State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0.0
From Out-of-State Institutions	1,116	1,010	939	1,139	1,138	1,111	1,006	1,162	1,079	1,069	1,002	-6.3
Subtotal	2,950	2,821	2,776	3,125	3,171	3,316	2,807	3,261	3,190	3,051	2,913	-4.5
<u>To Community Colleges:</u>												
From Community Colleges ¹	272	184	157	166	227	137	177	226	193	305	215	-29.5
From Private Junior Colleges	120	104	58	66	72	68	55	53	62	44	55	25.0
From The University of North Carolina	477	389	342	366	499	276	257	287	388	402	327	-18.7
From Private Senior Institutions ²	189	153	111	128	161	109	91	106	148	157	108	-31.2
From Out-of-State Institutions	478	439	302	308	407	349	221	253	493	675	632	-6.4
Subtotal	1,536	1,269	970	1,034	1,366	939	801	925	1,284	1,583	1,337	-15.5
<u>To Private Junior Colleges:</u>												
From Community Colleges ¹	57	56	56	36	52	51	57	65	49	44	24	-45.5
From Private Junior Colleges	10	12	8	10	7	9	13	13	14	6	6	-
From The University of North Carolina	43	51	45	44	41	34	44	47	30	22	24	9.1
From Private Senior Institutions ²	18	10	16	19	24	17	16	25	14	16	4	-75.0
From Out-of-State Institutions	96	80	65	97	99	102	89	86	63	77	47	-39.0
Subtotal	224	209	190	206	223	213	219	236	170	165	105	-36.4
TOTAL TRANSFERS TO NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS	10,486	11,156	10,601	11,552	11,878	11,919	11,495	11,724	11,987	11,967	11,744	-1.9

¹Includes transfers from technical institutes.²Includes Bible colleges.

TABLE 38.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX, FALL 1986

TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX	TRANSFERRED FROM JUNIOR INSTITUTIONS IN N.C.			TRANSFERRED FROM SENIOR INSTITUTIONS IN N.C.			TRANSFERRED FROM UNKNOWN NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS	TRANSFERRED FROM ALL NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS	TRANSFERRED FROM OUT-OF-STATE INSTITUTIONS	GRAND TOTAL
	Community	Private	Total	UNC	Private	Total				
	Colleges ¹	Junior			Senior					
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA										
Men	1,118	239	1,357	802	308	1,110	10	2,477	999	3,476
Women	1,221	342	1,563	882	420	1,302	18	2,883	1,030	3,913
Total	2,339	581	2,920	1,684	728	2,412	28	5,360	2,029	7,389
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS ²										
Men	359	75	434	187	92	279	2	715	482	1,197
Women	673	121	794	281	121	402	-	1,196	520	1,716
Total	1,032	196	1,228	468	213	681	2	1,911	1,002	2,913
ALL SENIOR INSTITUTIONS										
Men	1,477	314	1,791	989	400	1,389	12	3,192	1,481	4,673
Women	1,894	463	2,357	1,163	541	1,704	18	4,079	1,550	5,629
Total	3,371	777	4,148	2,152	941	3,093	30	7,271	3,031	10,302
COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
Men	87	24	111	182	40	222	-	333	292	625
Women	128	31	159	145	68	213	-	372	340	712
Total	215	55	270	327	108	435	-	705	632	1,337
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Men	14	3	17	14	2	16	-	33	27	60
Women	10	3	13	10	2	12	-	25	20	45
Total	24	6	30	24	4	28	-	58	47	105
ALL JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Men	101	27	128	196	42	238	-	366	319	685
Women	138	34	172	155	70	225	-	397	360	757
Total	239	61	300	351	112	463	-	763	679	1,442
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
Men	1,578	341	1,919	1,185	442	1,627	12	3,558	1,800	5,358
Women	2,032	497	2,529	1,318	611	1,929	18	4,476	1,910	6,386
Total	3,610	838	4,448	2,503	1,053	3,556	30	8,034	3,710	11,744

¹Includes transfers from Technical Institutes and Colleges.

²Includes Bible Colleges. Excludes Southeastern Seminary for which data are not reported.

115

TABLE 40.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES TO

TRANSFERRED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																			Atlantic Christian	Barber-Scotia	Belmont Abbey	Bennett
INSTITUTION	Appalachian	East Carolina	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	N.C. A and T	N.C. Central	N.C. School of Arts	N.C. State	Pembroke	UNC-Asheville	UNC-Chapel Hill	UNC-Charlotte	UNC-Greensboro	UNC-Wilmington	Western Carolina	Winston-Salem	Military Centers	Subtotal				
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																						
Appalachian	-	8		1	1	3	-	17	5	3	6	12	11	11	15	4	-	97	-	-	-	-
East Carolina	8	-	3	2	2	6	2	28	2	3	15	4	13	20	2	2	-	112	12	-	1	-
Elizabeth City	-	4	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville	1	3	-	-	3	6	-	1	6	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	37	63	1	2	-	1
N.C. A and T	1	3	-	6	-	1	-	9	-	2	2	2	21	-	-	2	-	49	-	1	-	3
N.C. Central	-	4	1	11	4	-	-	9	-	1	6	1	5	3	1	4	-	50	1	1	-	1
N.C. School of the Arts	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
N.C. State	27	44	1	6	4	10	1	179	8	18	35	24	23	29	11	-	-	420	3	-	1	-
Pembroke	1	10	1	6	2	1	-	7	-	1	1	-	1	14	1	2	-	48	1	-	-	-
UNC-Asheville	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	4	4	4	-	17	-	-	51	-	-	-	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	19	26	-	3	-	4	-	50	5	9	-	16	35	26	7	5	-	205	-	-	-	-
UNC-Charlotte	50	22	2	4	5	2	-	44	5	7	21	-	27	19	32	3	-	243	-	3	6	-
UNC-Greensboro	23	19	1	-	10	4	2	31	2	3	23	21	-	17	13	6	-	175	-	-	2	-
UNC-Wilmington	11	28	1	3	1	1	2	12	4	-	5	6	8	-	3	2	3	90	4	-	1	-
Western Carolina	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	21	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	1	-
Winston-Salem	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	18	-	1	-	-
UNC Total	160	177	12	45	36	41	9	403	40	68	126	96	155	143	103	30	40	1,684	22	8	12	5
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS																						
Atlantic Christian	2	8	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	10	2	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
Barber-Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Belmont Abbey	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Bennett	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Campbell	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	19	1	-	-	-
Catawba	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	10	-	-	-	-
Davidson	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Duke	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Elon	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	10	5	-	5	3	4	2	1	2	-	41	-	-	-	1
Gardner-Webb	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	5	1	-	1	-	-	17	-	-	1	-
Greensboro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Guilford	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	3	1	9	1	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	1
High Point	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	1	10	2	1	2	-	26	-	-	-	1
Johnson C. Smith	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	3	2	-	5	-	-	27	-	-	1	-
Livingstone	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	-
Mars Hill	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Meredith	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	3	1	4	4	-	-	-	44	1	-	-	-
Methodist	-	4	-	14	-	-	-	5	3	-	5	1	1	5	-	2	-	40	1	-	-	-
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Mount Olive	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-
N.C. Wesleyan	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	15	4	-	-	-
Pfeiffer	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Queens	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	1	2	1	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Sacred Heart	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
St. Andrews	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
St. Augustine's	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Salem	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Shaw	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-
Wake Forest	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	-	12	-	-	1	-
Warren Wilson	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Wingate	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	7	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Heritage	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Private Senior Total	39	43	4	18	11	7	3	91	19	14	44	45	57	38	24	11	-	468	8	2	5	3
GRAND TOTAL	199	220	16	63	47	48	12	494	59	82	170	141	212	181	127	41	40	2,152	30	10	17	8

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

TRANSFERRED FROM PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS

TRANSFERRED FROM PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS																												GRAND TOTAL		
Campbell	Catawba	Davidson	Duke	Elon	Gardner-Webb	Greensboro	Gulford	High Point	J.C. Smith	Lenoir-Rhyne	Livingstone	Mars Hill	Meredith	Methodist	Mount Olive	N.C. Wesleyan	Pfeiffer	Queens	Sacred Heart	St. Andrews	St. Augustine's	Salem	Shaw	Wake Forest	Warren Wilson	Wingate	Seminary and Bible Colleges	Subtotal		
3	3	-	-	5	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	2	9	-	48	145	
9	1	-	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	11	3	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	-	79	191	
8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	14	
-	-	2	-	6	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	26	89	
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	30	79	
14	2	-	4	11	-	3	1	2	1	4	1	1	13	1	7	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	28	78	
4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	12	-	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	10	7	-	5	-	98	518	
5	-	2	2	15	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	72	
6	5	-	1	3	5	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	6	1	1	3	-	2	-	3	-	5	1	5	-	1	-	25	76	
6	4	-	-	15	2	12	11	12	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	1	7	17	4	2	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	56	261	
5	3	-	-	5	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	1	3	-	2	2	5	1	4	-	123	366	
1	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	8	2	6	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	102	277	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	45	135	
61	21	3	9	69	19	17	25	22	20	21	8	28	41	28	35	13	18	25	6	21	11	10	45	28	13	62	2	728	2,412	
2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	14	45	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	10	
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	38	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	
1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	
-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	49	
-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	
-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	
1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	8	30	
1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	41	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	36	
1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	
6	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	51	
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	54	
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	
1	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	24	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	39	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	17	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	10	22	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	3	-	2	16	11	10	5	11	2	6	3	13	5	5	9	5	4	6	2	1	10	5	10	10	-	16	6	213	681	
80	24	3	11	85	30	27	30	33	22	27	11	41	46	33	44	18	22	31	8	22	21	15	55	38	13	78	8	941	3,093	

TABLE 41.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES T

INSTITUTION	TRANSFERRED FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																		Subtotal	Atlantic Christian	Barber-Scotia	Belmont Abbey	Bennett	Campbell
	Appalachian	East Carolina	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	N.C. A and T	N.C. Central	N.C.School of Arts	N.C. State	Pembroke	UNC-Asheville	UNC-Chapel Hill	UNC-Charlotte	UNC-Greensboro	UNC-Wilmington	Western Carolina	Winston-Salem	Military Centers							
COMMUNITY COLLEGES																								
Beaufort Co.	-	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-		
Caldwell	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-		
Central Piedmont	3	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	13	1	1	1	2	-	-	29	-	1	-	1		
Coastal Carolina	2	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	27	1	-	1	-		
C. of Albemarle	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-		
Craven	2	19	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	28	-	-	-	-		
Davidson County	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-		
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-		
Gaston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-		
Guilford	6	2	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	6	9	1	1	1	-	-	8	1	-	-	1		
Halifax	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Isothermal	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Lenoir	1	10	-	-	3	-	5	-	1	4	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	30	2	-	-	6		
Martin	-	5	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	13	2	-	-	1		
Mitchell	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-		
Pitt	1	20	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-		
Rockingham	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		
Sandhills	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2		
Southeastern	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2		
Surry	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		
Tri-County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		
Vance-Granville	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	1		
Wayne	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	2		
Western Piedmont	12	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-		
Wilkes	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-		
Comm. Colleges Total	50	97	3	6	13	4	-	35	2	3	23	27	20	17	18	9	-	327	6	-	2	1	17	
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES																								
Brevard	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-		
Chowan	1	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-		
Lees-McRae	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-		
Louisburg	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-		
Peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
St. Mary's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Private Junior Total	6	6	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-		
GRAND TOTAL	56	103	5	6	13	4	-	38	2	4	24	27	21	19	20	9	-	351	7	-	2	1	17	

TRANSFERRED FROM PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS																									GRAND TOTAL		
Davidson	Duke	Elon	Gardner-Webb	Greensboro	Guilford	High Point	J.C. Smith	Lenoir-Rhyne	Livingstone	Mars Hill	Meredith	Methodist	Mount Olive	N.C. Wesleyan	Pfeiffer	Queens	Sacred Heart	St. Andrews	St. Augustine's	Salem	Shaw	Wake Forest	Warren Wilson	Wingate	Seminary and Bible Colleges	Subtotal	
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
-	2	5	6	3	3	3	2	3	2	5	2	4	11	5	1	4	1	2	2	-	1	2	1	5	6	108	435
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	28
-	2	5	6	3	3	3	2	3	2	5	2	4	11	6	1	4	1	2	2	-	1	3	1	5	7	112	463

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM TWO-YEAR COLLEGES TO TWO-YEAR COLLEGES IN NORTH CAROLINA BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

121

TABLE 43. UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES TO NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND
UNIVERSITIES BY STATE, FALL 1986

TRANSFERRED FROM:	TRANSFERRED TO:				Total	Percent of Total
	UNC	Private ¹ Senior	Community Colleges	Private Junior		
Alabama	43	11	13	-	67	1.8%
Alaska	6	1	-	-	7	0.2
Arizona	10	5	2	-	17	0.5
Arkansas	6	3	4	-	13	0.3
California	69	20	39	-	128	3.4
Colorado	21	17	6	-	44	1.2
Connecticut	15	19	5	1	40	1.1
Delaware	15	9	4	-	28	0.8
Dist. of Columbia	16	11	5	-	32	0.9
Florida	166	105	51	8	330	8.9
Georgia	112	46	24	4	186	5.0
Hawaii	2	8	9	-	19	0.5
Idaho	4	1	3	-	8	0.2
Illinois	49	13	38	-	100	2.7
Indiana	25	15	9	-	49	1.3
Iowa	23	5	3	-	31	0.8
Kansas	16	10	3	2	31	0.8
Kentucky	22	10	9	-	41	1.1
Louisiana	11	10	6	-	27	0.7
Maine	5	4	1	-	10	0.3
Maryland	102	67	41	1	211	5.7
Massachusetts	38	24	5	1	68	1.8
Michigan	37	14	22	-	73	2.0
Minnesota	14	4	3	-	21	0.6
Mississippi	13	3	5	-	21	0.6
Missouri	21	11	14	-	46	1.2
Montana	3	4	1	-	8	0.2
Nebraska	9	2	6	-	17	0.5
Nevada	2	3	1	-	6	0.2
New Hampshire	4	1	1	-	6	0.2
New Jersey	58	42	17	1	118	3.2
New Mexico	6	4	1	-	11	0.3
New York	133	62	49	2	246	6.6
North Dakota	3	2	1	1	7	0.2
Ohio	64	22	12	-	98	2.6
Oklahoma	22	5	7	-	34	0.9
Oregon	6	1	2	-	9	0.2
Pennsylvania	79	40	19	-	138	3.7
Rhode Island	7	8	2	-	17	0.5
South Carolina	174	113	27	4	318	8.6
South Dakota	4	-	1	-	5	0.1
Tennessee	81	40	28	1	150	4.0
Texas	73	34	20	2	129	3.5
Utah	7	2	2	-	11	0.3
Vermont	7	3	1	-	11	0.3
Virginia	235	102	58	17	412	11.1
Washington	14	4	7	-	25	0.7
West Virginia	27	15	7	1	50	1.3
Wisconsin	20	7	12	-	39	1.1
Wyoming	2	-	1	1	4	0.1
Territories	3	3	-	-	6	0.2
Foreign Countries	94	37	25	-	156	4.2
Unknown	31	-	-	-	31	0.8
Total	2,029	1,002	632	47	3,710	100.0

¹Includes Bible Colleges.

TABLE 44.

TRANSFERS INTO NON-COLLEGE PARALLEL PROGRAMS AT NORTH CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES FROM OTHER COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

Transferred To:	Transferred from Two-Year Institutions in North Carolina				Transferred from Four-Year Institutions in North Carolina			Transferred From All North Carolina Institutions	Transferred From Out-of-State Institutions	Grand Total
	Community Colleges	Technical Institutes	Private Junior	Total	University of N.C.	Private Senior	Total			
COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
Beaufort County	36	5	3	44	24	7	31	75	12	87
Caldwell	21	30	13	64	70	20	90	154	82	236
Central Piedmont	28	28	5	61	64	27	91	152	115	267
Coastal Carolina	15	11	4	30	24	2	26	56	184	240
College of the Albemarle	2	2	1	5	5	3	8	13	21	34
Craven	18	22	1	41	18	6	24	63	72	137
Davidson County	3	2	-	5	10	2	12	17	1	18
Durham	18	34	11	63	62	9	71	134	56	190
Gaston	6	8	3	17	14	5	19	36	2	38
Guilford	38	24	8	70	75	14	89	159	76	235
Halifax	3	7	4	14	20	32	52	66	29	95
Isothermal	1	1	1	3	2	-	2	5	7	12
James Sprunt	11	10	1	22	27	11	38	60	7	67
Lenoir	30	20	4	54	26	7	33	47	24	111
Martin	24	12	4	40	26	6	32	72	15	87
Mitchell	5	10	2	17	6	1	7	24	2	26
Pitt	72	23	8	103	191	29	220	323	71	394
Rockingham	3	3	1	7	4	5	9	16	9	25
Sandhills	1	4	-	5	18	4	22	27	13	40
Southeastern	-	6	-	6	5	2	7	13	1	14
Surry	5	7	-	12	9	4	13	25	4	29
Tri-County	1	3	-	4	3	-	3	7	6	13
Vance-Granville	6	18	15	39	30	11	41	80	29	109
Wayne	12	24	8	44	19	18	37	81	53	134
Western Piedmont	23	33	2	58	41	10	51	109	42	151
Wilkes	3	4	3	10	3	4	7	17	2	19
Community Colleges Total	385	351	102	838	796	239	1,035	1,873	935	2,808
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES										
Anson	2	6	-	8	1	1	2	10	9	19
Asheville-Buncombe	7	25	17	49	62	14	76	125	60	185
Bladen	5	4	-	9	2	2	4	13	8	21
Blue Ridge	2	24	10	36	18	9	27	63	69	132
Brunswick	32	32	11	75	25	9	34	109	37	146
Cape Fear	18	13	7	38	58	8	66	104	45	149
Carteret	22	10	5	37	34	3	37	74	60	134
Catawba Valley	58	7	7	72	24	16	40	112	26	138
Central Carolina	34	45	15	94	64	19	83	177	66	243
Cleveland	37	2	2	41	32	28	60	101	27	128
Edgecombe	-	4	-	4	2	4	6	10	1	11
Fayetteville	22	40	43	105	137	71	208	313	390	703
Forsyth	50	18	35	103	125	37	162	265	81	346
Haywood	5	7	1	13	17	4	21	34	18	52
Johnston	13	16	3	32	15	9	24	56	8	64
Mayland	7	8	3	18	5	5	10	28	11	39
McDowell	49	18	5	72	39	6	45	117	14	131
Montgomery	6	15	-	21	2	5	7	28	10	38
Nash	14	31	3	48	26	31	57	105	18	123
Pamlico	11	2	1	14	3	3	6	20	1	21
Piedmont	4	4	1	9	4	3	7	16	13	29
Randolph	25	18	16	59	52	16	68	127	24	151
Richmond	18	11	3	32	33	13	46	78	35	113
Roanoke-Chowan	76	2	40	118	22	7	29	147	25	172
Robeson	8	8	-	16	14	2	16	32	4	36
Rowan	43	15	60	118	81	65	146	264	37	301
Sampson	2	5	-	7	3	1	4	11	4	15
Southwestern	2	6	-	8	22	-	22	30	19	49
Stanly	20	19	7	46	25	18	43	89	22	111
T.C. of Alamance	23	37	32	92	155	104	259	351	88	439
Wake	62	71	37	170	335	93	428	598	184	782
Wilson County	48	26	11	85	53	48	101	186	32	218
Technical Institutes and Colleges Total	725	549	375	1,649	1,490	654	2,144	3,793	1,446	5,239
GRAND TOTAL	1,110	900	477	2,487	2,286	893	3,179	5,666	2,381	8,047

SECTION IV

DEGREES CONFERRED

In 1982-83 the National Center for Education Statistics and the Office for Civil Rights - both within The Department of Education - adopted a new Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) for reporting degrees conferred by colleges and universities in the United States. The new classification system includes 50 major categories of degree programs, 34 of which apply to the bachelor's, master's, doctorate, and first professional degrees offered by North Carolina senior colleges and universities.

An earlier classification system - the one used to report degrees conferred in Abstract tables since the 1970-71 academic year - has been retained by many North Carolina institutions for all purposes other than meeting official federal reporting obligations. For this reason, and for the purpose of maintaining comparability with Abstract data reported on degrees conferred in past years, the table formats for reporting degrees conferred in this section continue to use the former discipline categories. The crosswalk between the new CIP and these categories is presented in Appendix C. Readers may request summary data in CIP categories by writing to UNC-General Administration, Division of Planning and Institutional Research.

- Figure 8. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1975-76 - 1985-86
- Figure 9. Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1975-76 - 1985-86
- Figure 10. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, 1985-86
- Table 45. Number of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1982-83 - 1985-86
- Table 46. Number and Percent of Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Type of Institution, and Level of Degree, 1985-86
- Table 47. Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, Level of Degree, Race, and Sex, 1985-86

- Table 48. Number of Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North
 Carolina Colleges and Universities by Insti-
 tution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1985-86
- Table 49. First Professional Degrees Conferred by North
 Carolina Universities by Institution, Sex,
 and Field of Study, 1985-86
- Table 50. Number of Master's Degrees Conferred by North
 Carolina Colleges and Universities by Insti-
 tution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1985-86
- Table 51. Number of Doctorate Degrees Conferred by North
 Carolina Colleges and Universities by Insti-
 tution, Sex, and Field of Study, 1985-86
- Table 52. Degrees and Awards Based on Less Than Four Years
 Work Beyond High School at North Carolina
 Colleges and Universities, 1985-86

Figure 8. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1975-76 - 1985-86

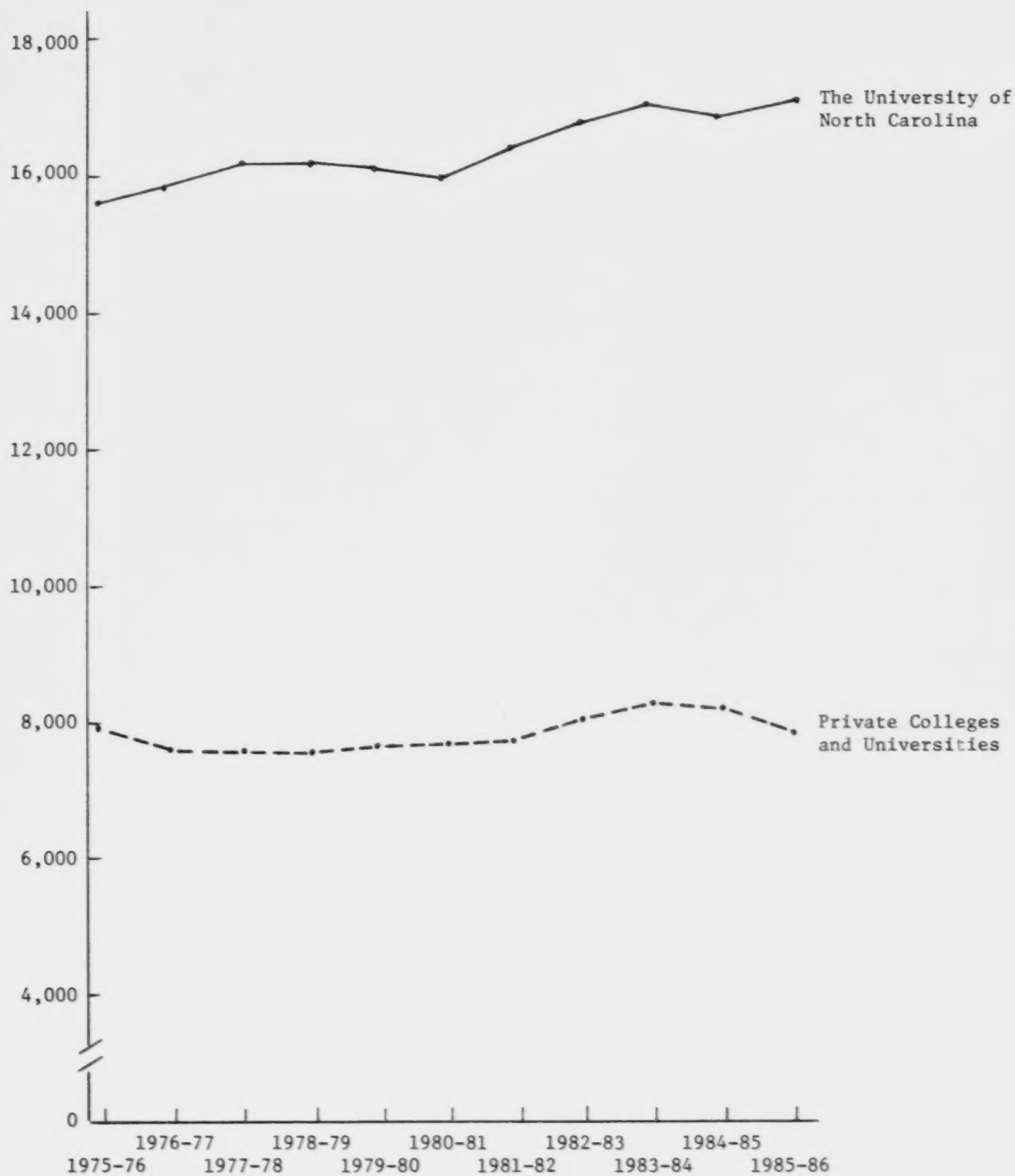


Figure 9. Advanced Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1975-76 - 1985-86

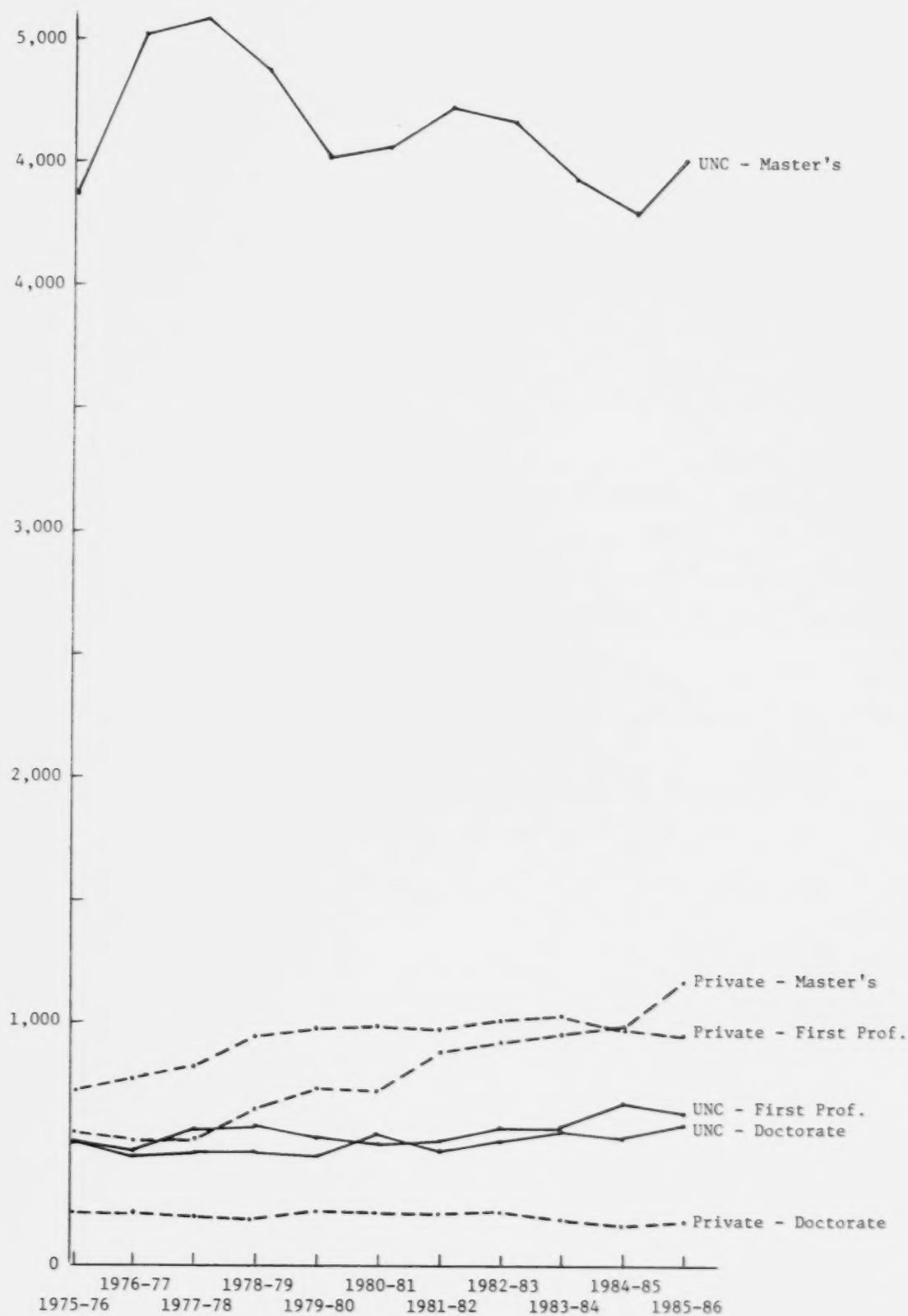
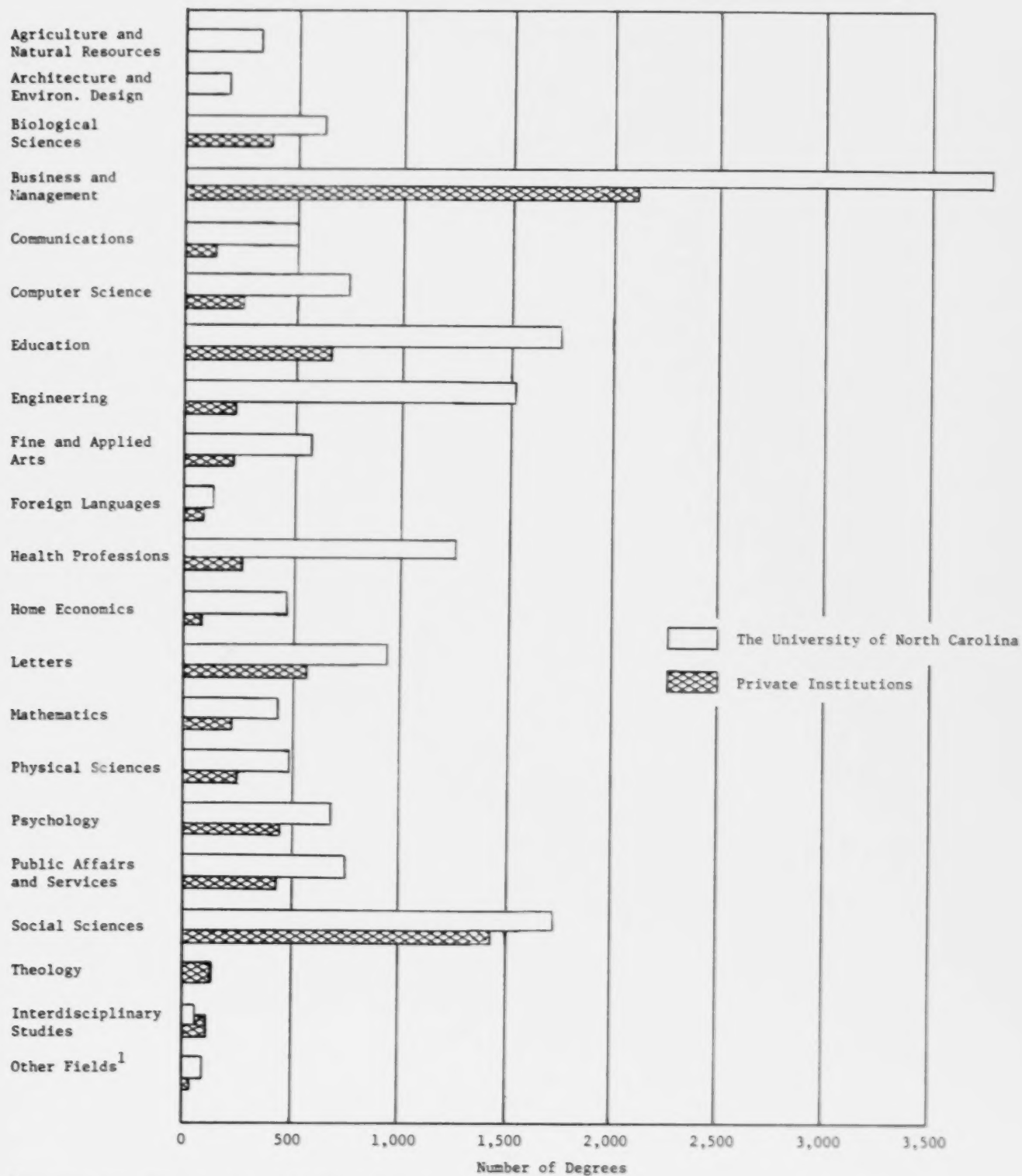


Figure 10. Bachelor's Degrees Conferred by North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Field of Study, 1985-86



¹Includes Area Studies, Law, and Library Science.

TABLE 45.

NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1982-83 - 1985-86

INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S					FIRST PROFESSIONAL					MASTER'S					DOCTOR'S				
	Number of Degrees 1982-83	Number of Degrees 1983-84	Number of Degrees 1984-85	Number of Degrees 1985-86	% Change over 1984-85	Number of Degrees 1982-83	Number of Degrees 1983-84	Number of Degrees 1984-85	Number of Degrees 1985-86	% Change over 1984-85	Number of Degrees 1982-83	Number of Degrees 1983-84	Number of Degrees 1984-85	Number of Degrees 1985-86	% Change over 1984-85	Number of Degrees 1982-83	Number of Degrees 1983-84	Number of Degrees 1984-85	Number of Degrees 1985-86	% Change over 1984-85
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																				
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																				
Appalachian	1,713	1,709	1,497	1,584	5.82	-	-	-	-	-E	541	449	359	485	35.12	-	-	-	-	-
East Carolina	1,936	1,887	1,841	1,848	0.4	39	42	52	62	19.2	670	603	560	566	1.1	1	1	1	3	200.0
Elizabeth City	218	243	297	216	-27.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville	296	274	250	280	12.0	-	-	-	-	-	42	44	83	108	30.1	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. A and T	653	713	635	582	-8.3	-	-	-	-	-	190	211	208	230	10.6	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. Central	451	495	505	433	-14.3	51	70	88	85	-3.4	162	158	130	108	-16.9	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. School of the Arts	65	75	79	76	-3.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	66.7	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. State	2,790	2,912	3,150	3,266	3.7	-	-	37	43	16.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pembroke	340	352	296	287	-3.0	-	-	-	-	-	576	679	595	648	8.9	197	211	204	219	7.4
UNC-Asheville	171	203	219	224	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	59	48	55	84	52.7	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	3,401	3,338	3,189	3,153	-1.1	484	463	505	436	-13.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Charlotte	1,454	1,497	1,495	1,715	14.7	-	-	-	-	-	1,188	1,125	1,163	1,130	-2.8	308	283	260	283	8.8
UNC-Greensboro	1,355	1,360	1,356	1,345	-0.8	-	-	-	-	-	343	286	293	360	22.9	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Wilmington	659	690	725	796	9.8	-	-	-	-	-	539	492	543	500	-7.9	50	78	61	68	11.5
Western Carolina	859	937	976	1,009	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	19	26	24	40	66.7	-	-	-	-	-
Winston-Salem	302	289	250	218	-12.8	-	-	-	-	-	313	303	287	240	-18.4	-	-	-	-	-
UNC TOTAL	16,463	16,974	16,760	17,032	1.6	574	575	682	626	-8.2	4,662	4,424	4,303	4,504	4.7	554	573	526	573	8.9
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																				
Atlantic Christian	310	307	305	266	-12.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barber-Scotia	55	45	47	42	-10.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Abbey	128	138	118	147	24.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bennett	78	77	76	75	-1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell	337	393	389	421	8.2	88	101	87	85	-2.3	110	177	131	180	37.4	-	-	-	-	-
Catawba	160	201	186	166	-10.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davidson	351	344	317	310	-2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duke	1,533	1,580	1,471	1,570	6.7	403	394	379	378	-0.3	522	508	554	585	5.6	185	166	145	147	1.4
Elon	443	415	455	430	-5.5	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	28	51	82.1	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner-Webb	304	412	363	371	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greensboro	97	103	91	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulford	290	291	269	293	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High Point	289	288	255	251	-1.6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Johnson C. Smith	201	159	179	129	-27.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	270	234	283	286	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livingstone	90	84	102	87	-14.7	-	-	-	-	-	21	8	15	33	120.0	-	-	-	-	-
Mars Hill	317	295	279	245	-12.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meredith	356	352	310	329	6.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist	141	126	140	146	4.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	23	27.8	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Olive	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. Wesleyan	208	188	160	195	21.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pfeiffer	157	156	151	141	-6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens	79	100	106	105	-0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sacred Heart	53	44	47	33	-29.8	-	-	-	-	-	33	32	36	33	-8.3	-	-	-	-	-
St. Andrews	155	138	127	117	-7.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Augustine's	249	237	213	193	-9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem	98	112	140	152	8.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shaw	240	315	348	248	-28.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Forest	716	679	727	687	-5.5	260	265	275	263	-4.4	184	190	190	219	15.3	20	13	7	10	42.9
Warren Wilson	107	112	98	85	-13.3	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	10	13	30.0	-	-	-	-	-
Wingate	247	287	235	195	-17.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	257	259	239	221	-7.5	31	13	6	20	233.3	13	21	19	23	21.1
East Coast	21	23	183	32	-82.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heritage	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	7	12	10	11	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	49	76	44	36	-18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	15	24	24	15	-37.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE TOTAL	8,153	8,327	8,248	7,951	-3.6	1,008	1,019	980	947	-3.4	931	952	988	1,162	17.6	218	198	171	180	5.3
GRAND TOTAL	24,616	25,301	25,008	24,983	-0.1	1,582	1,594	1,662	1,573	-5.6	5,593	5,376	5,291	5,666	7.1	772	771	697	753	8.0

TABLE 46.

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF
INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1985-86

FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		MASTER'S		DOCTOR'S	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
AG. & NAT. RESOURCES								
UNC	313	100.0	-	-	91	70.5	41	93.2
Private	-	-	-	-	38	29.5	3	6.8
Total	313	100.0	-	-	129	100.0	44	100.0
ARCHITECT. & ENV. DES.								
UNC	192	97.0	-	-	82	100.0	1	100.0
Private	6	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	198	100.0	-	-	82	100.0	1	100.0
AREA STUDIES								
UNC	67	72.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	25	27.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	92	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES								
UNC	622	61.4	-	-	149	88.2	103	66.9
Private	391	38.6	-	-	20	11.8	51	33.1
Total	1,013	100.0	-	-	169	100.0	154	100.0
BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT								
UNC	3,780	63.9	-	-	398	42.6	18	90.0
Private	2,133	36.1	-	-	536	57.4	2	10.0
Total	5,913	100.0	-	-	934	100.0	20	100.0
COMMUNICATIONS								
UNC	502	78.3	-	-	20	100.0	3	100.0
Private	139	21.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	641	100.0	-	-	20	100.0	3	100.0
COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES								
UNC	751	75.6	-	-	66	86.8	3	42.9
Private	242	24.4	-	-	10	13.2	4	57.1
Total	993	100.0	-	-	76	100.0	7	100.0
EDUCATION								
UNC	1,745	72.8	-	-	1,770	90.3	101	91.0
Private	652	27.2	-	-	190	9.7	10	9.0
Total	2,397	100.0	-	-	1,960	100.0	111	100.0

TABLE 46.(CONT.) NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF
INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1985-86

FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		MASTER'S		DOCTOR'S	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ENGINEERING								
UNC	1,526	87.2	-	-	244	86.2	41	77.4
Private	225	12.8	-	-	39	13.8	12	22.6
Total	1,751	100.0	-	-	283	100.0	53	100.0
FINE & APPLIED ARTS								
UNC	577	74.4	-	-	152	96.8	5	100.0
Private	199	25.6	-	-	5	3.2	-	-
Total	776	100.0	-	-	157	100.0	5	100.0
FOREIGN LANGUAGES								
UNC	136	57.4	-	-	27	84.4	13	100.0
Private	101	42.6	-	-	5	15.6	-	-
Total	237	100.0	-	-	32	100.0	13	100.0
HEALTH PROFESSIONS								
UNC	1,258	83.8	338	61.2	419	86.2	21	100.0
Private	243	16.2	214	38.8	67	13.8	-	-
Total	1,501	100.0	552	100.0	486	100.0	21	100.0
HOME ECONOMICS								
UNC	430	83.3	-	-	64	100.0	18	100.0
Private	86	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	516	100.0	-	-	64	100.0	18	100.0
LAW								
UNC	-	-	288	41.1	-	-	-	-
Private	7	100.0	413	58.9	18	100.0	-	-
Total	7	100.0	701	100.0	18	100.0	-	-
LETTERS								
UNC	942	63.1	-	-	167	75.9	29	59.2
Private	552	36.9	-	-	53	24.1	20	40.8
Total	1,494	100.0	-	-	220	100.0	49	100.0
LIBRARY SCIENCE								
UNC	4	100.0	-	-	145	100.0	2	100.0
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	4	100.0	-	-	145	100.0	2	100.0
MATHEMATICS								
UNC	429	69.0	-	-	81	91.0	17	73.9
Private	193	31.0	-	-	8	9.0	6	26.1
Total	622	100.0	-	-	89	100.0	23	100.0

TABLE 46.(CONT.) NUMBER AND PERCENT OF DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD OF STUDY, TYPE OF
INSTITUTION, AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1985-86

FIELD OF STUDY AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION	BACHELOR'S		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		MASTER'S		DOCTOR'S	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
PHYSICAL SCIENCES								
UNC	473	68.5	-	-	72	79.1	64	77.1
Private	218	31.5	-	-	19	20.9	19	22.9
Total	691	100.0	-	-	91	100.0	83	100.0
PSYCHOLOGY								
UNC	686	61.5	-	-	126	88.1	40	85.1
Private	430	38.5	-	-	17	11.9	7	14.9
Total	1,116	100.0	-	-	143	100.0	47	100.0
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES								
UNC	774	65.0	-	-	215	93.1	-	-
Private	417	35.0	-	-	16	6.9	-	-
Total	1,191	100.0	-	-	231	100.0	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENCES								
UNC	1,737	54.9	-	-	187	69.0	47	67.1
Private	1,428	45.1	-	-	84	31.0	23	32.9
Total	3,165	100.0	-	-	271	100.0	70	100.0
THEOLOGY								
UNC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	125	100.0	320	100.0	37	100.0	23	100.0
Total	125	100.0	320	100.0	37	100.0	23	100.0
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES								
UNC	88	38.8	-	-	29	100.0	6	100.0
Private	139	61.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	227	100.0	-	-	29	100.0	6	100.0
GRAND TOTAL								
UNC	17,032	68.2	626	39.8	4,504	79.5	573	76.1
Private	7,951	31.8	947	60.2	1,162	20.5	180	23.9
Total	24,983	100.0	1,573	100.0	5,666	100.0	753	100.0

TABLE 47.

DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES¹ BY FIELD OF STUDY,
LEVEL OF DEGREE, RACE, AND SEX, 1985-86

FIELD OF STUDY AND LEVEL OF DEGREE	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN OR PACIFIC IS.		HISPANIC		WHITE		ALL RACES		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
AG. & NAT. RESOURCES															
Bachelor's	12	1	16	14	3	1	-	-	1	-	167	98	199	114	313
Master's	23	7	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	55	31	89	40	129
Doctorate	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	5	39	5	44
ARCHITECT. & ENV. DES.															
Bachelor's	20	9	4	4	-	-	-	1	4	1	102	53	130	68	198
Master's	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	36	43	39	82
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
AREA STUDIES															
Bachelor's	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	29	53	31	61	92
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	7	6	53	80	3	13	9	20	3	5	392	422	467	546	1,013
Master's	9	5	14	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	63	70	87	82	169
Doctorate	6	1	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	1	92	46	104	50	154
BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT															
Bachelor's	62	27	417	567	20	16	17	19	16	17	2,464	2,271	2,996	2,917	5,913
Master's	32	8	19	12	1	-	19	6	8	1	584	244	663	271	934
Doctorate	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	11	9	20
COMMUNICATIONS															
Bachelor's	-	1	38	57	3	-	1	2	-	1	232	306	274	367	641
Master's	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	5	15	20
Doctorate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3
COMPUTER & INFO. SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	17	5	88	83	2	1	14	13	5	2	460	303	586	407	993
Master's	17	6	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	38	9	56	20	76
Doctorate	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	1	7
EDUCATION															
Bachelor's	27	78	191	250	8	12	3	2	6	7	556	1,257	791	1,606	2,397
Master's	17	11	81	272	2	18	1	3	8	4	368	1,175	477	1,483	1,960
Doctorate	1	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	54	53	58	111
ENGINEERING															
Bachelor's	85	-	100	49	2	1	46	13	11	6	1,206	232	1,450	301	1,751
Master's	87	5	6	8	-	-	7	2	1	-	140	27	241	42	283
Doctorate	20	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	26	2	51	2	53
FINE & APPLIED ARTS															
Bachelor's	2	6	44	32	2	5	1	2	4	3	245	430	298	478	776
Master's	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	90	65	92	157
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	4	5
FOREIGN LANGUAGES															
Bachelor's	1	3	5	1	1	1	-	4	1	10	53	157	61	176	237
Master's	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	15	9	23	32
Doctorate	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	6	7	13
HEALTH PROFESSIONS															
Bachelor's	2	2	21	111	2	10	2	10	5	6	193	1,137	225	1,276	1,501
Master's	15	5	5	25	-	1	-	2	1	1	108	323	129	357	486
Doctorate	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	12	6	14	7	21
First Professional	-	-	21	17	3	1	13	4	7	2	329	155	373	179	552

TABLE 47.(CONT.)

DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES¹ BY FIELD OF STUDY,
LEVEL OF DEGREE, RACE, AND SEX, 1985-86

FIELD OF STUDY AND LEVEL OF DEGREE	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK		AMER. INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN OR PACIFIC IS.		HISPANIC		WHITE		ALL RACES		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
HOME ECONOMICS															
Bachelor's	-	6	4	75	-	1	1	2	-	1	11	415	16	500	516
Master's	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	2	62	64
Doctorate	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	4	14	18
LAW															
Bachelor's	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	6	7
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	11	3	13	5	18
First Professional	1	2	33	36	2	1	3	1	2	1	377	242	418	283	701
LETTERS															
Bachelor's	-	2	72	105	1	3	2	2	1	3	536	767	612	882	1,494
Master's	4	1	1	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	78	125	85	135	220
Doctorate	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	20	27	22	49
LIBRARY SCIENCE															
Bachelor's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
Master's	-	2	2	12	-	1	-	2	-	-	20	106	22	123	145
Doctorate	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
MATHEMATICS															
Bachelor's	17	7	45	49	5	1	2	1	2	2	237	254	308	314	622
Master's	10	5	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	32	34	46	43	89
Doctorate	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	12	1	22	1	23
PHYSICAL SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	14	3	19	25	6	-	8	6	4	4	415	187	466	225	691
Master's	11	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	41	31	56	35	91
Doctorate	12	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	53	12	70	13	83
PSYCHOLOGY															
Bachelor's	4	7	35	104	1	5	5	7	2	7	278	661	325	791	1,116
Master's	1	3	3	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	34	92	38	105	143
Doctorate	1	-	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	21	16	24	23	47
PUBLIC AFFAIRS & SERVICES															
Bachelor's	3	-	110	163	3	6	1	2	4	1	410	488	531	660	1,191
Master's	-	2	11	15	1	2	-	1	-	1	72	126	84	147	231
SOCIAL SCIENCES															
Bachelor's	18	12	208	256	10	10	15	17	13	9	1,545	1,052	1,809	1,356	3,165
Master's	15	6	9	6	1	-	4	1	4	-	148	77	181	90	271
Doctorate	4	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	33	21	44	26	70
THEOLOGY															
Bachelor's	2	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	38	83	42	125
Master's	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	21	15	22	15	37
Doctorate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	-	23
First Professional	8	-	11	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	237	57	259	61	320
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES															
Bachelor's	2	1	8	23	-	-	-	2	-	1	70	120	80	147	227
Master's	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	19	10	29
Doctorate	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	6
GRAND TOTAL															
Bachelor's	295	176	1,484	2,059	72	86	127	127	83	87	9,678	10,709	11,739	13,244	24,983
Master's	249	77	168	388	8	25	39	25	24	13	1,944	2,706	2,432	3,234	5,666
Doctorate	72	7	14	18	-	-	19	2	5	2	399	215	509	244	753
First Professional	9	2	65	57	6	2	17	5	10	3	943	454	1,050	523	1,573

¹Includes all institutions conferring a bachelor's or higher degree (public and private).

TABLE 48.

NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1985-86

INSTITUTION AND SEX	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HOME ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	THEOLOGY	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	GRAND TOTAL
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																								
Appalachian	-	4	-	26	234	82	107	87	-	26	5	5	-	-	18	-	17	16	25	57	60	-	3	772
Men	-	1	-	16	149	77	61	183	-	34	9	26	50	-	33	1	22	5	57	36	47	-	5	812
Women	-	3	-	42	383	159	168	270	-	60	14	31	50	-	51	1	39	21	82	93	107	-	8	1,584
East Carolina	-	25	-	27	205	11	62	186	-	52	2	24	3	-	23	-	6	21	19	48	79	-	-	793
Men	-	11	-	24	175	11	44	173	-	95	2	189	112	-	41	3	11	9	40	68	43	-	-	1,055
Women	-	36	-	51	380	22	106	359	-	147	8	213	115	-	64	3	17	30	59	116	122	-	-	1,848
Elizabeth City	-	-	-	7	20	-	9	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	3	17	5	-	-	95
Men	-	-	-	2	45	-	17	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	4	2	10	6	-	-	121
Women	-	-	-	9	65	-	26	51	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	8	5	27	11	-	-	216
Fayetteville	-	-	-	2	46	-	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	13	-	27	-	-	113
Men	-	-	-	4	71	-	-	39	-	4	-	1	-	-	8	-	9	1	10	-	20	-	-	167
Women	-	-	-	6	117	-	-	49	-	8	-	1	-	-	11	-	17	1	23	-	47	-	-	280
W.C. A and T	23	1	-	1	52	-	30	72	108	6	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	2	1	3	12	-	1	326
Men	11	2	-	5	79	-	19	27	26	3	1	21	27	-	15	-	1	2	4	10	3	-	-	256
Women	34	3	-	6	131	-	49	99	134	9	1	23	27	-	27	-	1	4	5	13	15	-	1	582
W.C. Central	-	-	-	7	33	-	-	11	-	8	2	6	1	-	7	-	10	3	1	22	40	-	-	151
Men	-	-	-	13	40	-	-	33	-	6	-	38	14	-	7	-	5	4	11	41	70	-	-	282
Women	-	-	-	20	73	-	-	44	-	14	2	44	15	-	14	-	15	7	12	63	110	-	-	433
W.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
W.C. State	176	61	-	53	277	-	118	55	918	-	4	22	-	-	68	-	25	86	10	40	188	-	5	2,107
Men	103	33	-	73	226	-	78	41	200	-	15	14	-	-	110	-	25	40	26	63	107	-	5	1,159
Women	279	94	-	126	503	-	196	96	1,118 ^a	-	19	36	-	-	179	-	50	126	36	103	295	-	10	3,266
Pembroke	-	-	-	7	33	-	-	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	5	6	5	28	-	-	122
Men	-	-	-	18	39	-	-	38	-	5	-	1	-	-	8	-	13	-	5	16	22	-	-	165
Women	-	-	-	25	72	-	-	56	-	7	-	1	-	-	16	-	23	5	11	21	50	-	-	287
UNC-Asheville	-	-	-	5	25	1	11	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	7	-	1	7	5	-	20	-	1	92
Men	-	-	-	6	43	5	11	-	-	13	7	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	18	-	19	-	-	132
Women	-	-	-	11	68	6	22	-	-	19	10	-	-	-	15	-	3	7	23	-	39	-	1	224
UNC-Chapel Hill	-	-	26	84	276	113	-	24	-	15	14	74	-	-	87	-	72	102	37	32	297	-	9	1,262
Men	-	-	19	88	297	198	-	114	-	24	31	366	-	-	158	-	62	53	158	64	205	-	32	1,891
Women	-	-	65	172	573	311	-	138	-	41	45	440	-	-	245	-	134	155	195	96	502	-	41	3,153
UNC-Charlotte	-	39	1	24	283	-	35	3	230	14	2	8	-	-	19	-	47	21	31	41	104	-	-	902
Men	-	15	1	27	215	-	22	87	13	16	11	172	-	-	40	-	21	6	62	25	80	-	-	813
Women	-	54	2	51	498	-	57	90	243	30	13	180	-	-	59	-	68	27	93	66	184	-	-	1,715
UNC-Greensboro	-	-	-	9	156	-	-	16	-	28	5	11	8	-	47	-	8	13	9	3	53	-	2	368
Men	-	-	-	25	225	-	-	107	-	48	6	143	175	-	97	-	21	5	36	37	50	-	2	977
Women	-	-	-	34	381	-	-	123	-	76	11	154	183	-	144	-	29	18	45	40	103	-	4	1,345

TABLE 48.(CONT.)

NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1985-86

INSTITUTION AND SEX	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HOME ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	THEOLOGY	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	GRAND TOTAL
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (CONT.)																								
UNC-Wilmington	-	-	-	26	122	-	27	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	43	-	4	29	17	16	50	-	4	352
Men	-	-	-	31	106	-	31	70	-	11	7	10	-	-	50	-	5	10	38	21	49	-	5	444
Women	-	-	-	57	228	-	58	78	-	17	7	10	-	-	93	-	9	39	55	37	99	-	9	796
Total	-	-	-	57	228	-	58	78	-	17	7	10	-	-	93	-	9	39	55	37	99	-	9	796
Western Carolina	-	-	-	2	119	-	37	111	30	36	1	21	4	-	4	-	7	20	10	44	22	-	2	470
Men	-	-	-	5	87	-	22	157	1	31	5	90	36	-	6	-	7	5	18	55	14	-	519	
Women	-	-	-	7	206	-	59	268	31	67	6	111	40	-	10	-	14	25	28	99	36	-	2	1,009
Total	-	-	-	7	206	-	59	268	31	67	6	111	40	-	10	-	14	25	28	99	36	-	2	1,009
Winston-Salem	-	-	-	1	38	2	6	8	-	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	82
Men	-	-	-	4	64	2	4	16	-	3	-	11	-	-	3	-	2	-	14	-	9	-	4	136
Women	-	-	-	5	102	4	10	24	-	5	-	14	-	-	8	-	3	-	14	-	17	-	12	218
Total	-	-	-	5	102	4	10	24	-	5	-	14	-	-	8	-	3	-	14	-	17	-	12	218
UNC TOTAL	199	130	27	281	1,919	209	442	632	1,286	249	38	176	16	-	153	-	221	329	187	328	993	-	35	8,050
Men	114	62	40	341	1,861	293	309	1,113	240	328	98	1,082	414	-	389	4	208	144	499	446	744	-	53	8,982
Women	313	192	67	622	3,780	502	751	1,745	1,526	577	136	1,258	430	-	942	4	429	473	686	774	1,737	-	88	17,032
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																								
Atlantic Christian	-	-	-	5	51	-	-	12	-	3	-	1	-	-	7	-	4	1	-	-	6	-	-	90
Men	-	-	-	3	52	-	-	41	-	6	-	41	-	-	1	-	5	3	14	1	9	-	-	176
Women	-	-	-	8	103	-	-	53	-	9	-	42	-	-	8	-	9	4	14	1	15	-	-	266
Total	-	-	-	8	103	-	-	53	-	9	-	42	-	-	8	-	9	4	14	1	15	-	-	266
Barker-Scottie	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
Men	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	27
Women	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	5	-	-	42
Total	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	5	-	-	42
Belmont Abbey	-	-	-	5	50	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	2	1	10	-	-	86
Men	-	-	-	4	30	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	11	-	-	1	61
Women	-	-	-	9	80	-	7	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	16	-	-	2	2	3	21	-	-	147
Total	-	-	-	9	80	-	7	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	16	-	-	2	2	3	21	-	-	147
Bennett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	3	12	-	4	12	-	-	-	7	4	-	8	-	4	2	-	3	1	-	-	15
Total	-	-	-	3	12	-	4	12	-	-	-	7	4	-	8	-	4	2	-	3	1	-	-	15
Campbell	-	-	-	3	135	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	1	7	3	1	48	-	-	231
Men	-	-	-	5	67	-	-	47	-	-	1	9	8	-	16	-	1	5	12	-	19	-	-	190
Women	-	-	-	8	202	-	-	60	-	-	1	9	8	-	34	-	4	12	15	1	67	-	-	421
Total	-	-	-	8	202	-	-	60	-	-	1	9	8	-	34	-	4	12	15	1	67	-	-	421
Catawba	-	-	-	2	37	2	8	9	-	4	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	7	7	-	3	86
Men	-	-	-	-	21	1	17	13	-	3	-	2	-	2	5	-	4	1	4	1	3	-	3	80
Women	-	-	-	2	58	3	25	22	-	7	-	3	-	3	8	-	5	1	5	8	10	-	6	166
Total	-	-	-	2	58	3	25	22	-	7	-	3	-	3	8	-	5	1	5	8	10	-	6	166
Davidson	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	21	-	-	22	-	11	14	8	-	89	-	4	183
Men	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	6	-	-	26	-	6	2	18	-	36	-	5	127
Women	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	27	-	-	48	-	17	16	26	-	125	-	9	310
Total	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	27	-	-	48	-	17	16	26	-	125	-	9	310
Duke	-	-	4	69	-	-	61	-	161	15	5	13	-	-	55	-	7	48	50	42	294	-	9	833
Men	-	-	17	76	-	-	36	1	61	32	17	22	-	-	63	-	14	37	75	56	222	-	8	737
Women	-	-	21	145	-	-	97	1	222	47	22	35	-	-	118	-	21	85	125	98	516	-	17	1,570
Total	-	-	21	145	-	-	97	1	222	47	22	35	-	-	118	-	21	85	125	98	516	-	17	1,570
Elon	-	-	-	4	131	8	17	19	-	1	-	5	-	-	8	-	8	4	10	13	26	-	-	254
Men	-	-	-	7	68	11	3	19	-	2	-	9	-	-	3	-	5	2	7	24	16	-	-	178
Women	-	-	-	11	199	19	20	38	-	3	-	14	-	-	11	-	13	6	17	37	42	-	-	430
Total	-	-	-	11	199	19	20	38	-	3	-	14	-	-	11	-	13	6	17	37	42	-	-	430

TABLE 48.(CONT.)

NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1965-66

INSTITUTION AND SEX	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HOME ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	THEOLOGY	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	GRAND TOTAL
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (CONT.)																								
Gardner-Webb	-	-	-	-	92	-	7	17	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	-	1	1	3	-	14	-	-	193
Men	-	-	-	4	75	-	3	25	-	5	2	8	-	-	11	-	5	1	17	-	20	-	-	178
Women	-	-	-	4	167	-	10	42	-	6	3	8	-	-	49	-	6	2	20	-	54	-	-	371
Total	-	-	-	4	167	-	10	42	-	6	3	8	-	-	49	-	6	2	20	-	54	-	-	371
Greensboro	-	-	-	6	16	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	37
Men	-	-	-	10	9	-	-	21	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	54
Women	-	-	-	16	25	-	-	26	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	-	91
Total	-	-	-	16	25	-	-	26	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	-	91
Gulford	-	-	-	6	48	-	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	10	-	4	12	5	30	24	-	4	152
Men	-	-	-	6	33	-	-	14	-	7	7	-	-	-	11	-	2	7	16	11	20	-	7	141
Women	-	-	-	12	81	-	-	16	-	9	12	-	-	-	21	-	6	19	21	41	44	-	11	293
Total	-	-	-	12	81	-	-	16	-	9	12	-	-	-	21	-	6	19	21	41	44	-	11	293
High Point	-	-	-	5	64	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	2	3	16	-	3	103
Men	-	-	-	2	70	-	-	16	-	4	-	3	1	-	20	-	3	-	7	2	10	4	6	148
Women	-	-	-	7	134	-	-	17	-	4	-	3	1	-	27	-	5	-	9	5	26	4	9	251
Total	-	-	-	7	134	-	-	17	-	4	-	3	1	-	27	-	5	-	9	5	26	4	9	251
Johnson C. Smith	-	-	-	2	17	5	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	8	-	-	55
Men	-	-	-	2	25	4	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	4	3	8	-	4	74
Women	-	-	-	4	42	9	23	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	5	3	16	-	4	129
Total	-	-	-	4	42	9	23	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	5	3	16	-	4	129
Lenoir-Rhyne	-	-	-	5	34	1	4	9	-	2	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	4	5	-	12	-	-	84
Men	-	-	-	6	45	10	6	55	-	5	5	31	-	-	5	-	3	-	16	-	10	2	3	202
Women	-	-	-	11	79	11	10	64	-	7	5	34	-	-	9	-	4	4	21	-	22	2	3	286
Total	-	-	-	11	79	11	10	64	-	7	5	34	-	-	9	-	4	4	21	-	22	2	3	286
Livingstone	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	8	-	1	45
Men	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	42
Women	-	-	-	2	37	-	2	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	1	1	12	-	1	87
Total	-	-	-	2	37	-	2	19	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	1	1	12	-	1	87
Nara Hill	-	-	-	5	33	-	-	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	-	4	1	2	11	18	-	-	107
Men	-	-	-	3	28	-	-	47	-	6	-	10	2	-	8	-	2	1	10	16	5	-	-	138
Women	-	-	-	8	61	-	-	65	-	8	-	10	2	-	21	-	6	2	12	27	23	-	-	245
Total	-	-	-	8	61	-	-	65	-	8	-	10	2	-	21	-	6	2	12	27	23	-	-	245
Meredith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Men	-	-	-	14	107	-	-	4	-	19	2	1	67	-	15	-	16	1	19	12	37	-	15	329
Women	-	-	-	14	107	-	-	4	-	19	2	1	67	-	15	-	16	1	19	12	37	-	15	329
Total	-	-	-	14	107	-	-	4	-	19	2	1	67	-	15	-	16	1	19	12	37	-	15	329
Methodist	-	-	-	2	39	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	10	-	-	61
Men	-	-	-	4	30	-	-	21	-	3	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	10	2	6	-	1	85
Women	-	-	-	6	69	1	-	22	-	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	16	3	16	-	1	146
Total	-	-	-	6	69	1	-	22	-	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	16	3	16	-	1	146
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	6	16
Men	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	33
Women	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	11	49
Total	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	11	49
N.C. Wesleyan	-	-	-	-	55	-	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	2	19	10	-	2	108
Men	-	-	-	1	50	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	15	3	-	1	87
Women	-	-	-	1	105	-	13	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	8	34	13	-	3	195
Total	-	-	-	1	105	-	13	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	8	34	13	-	3	195
Pfeiffer	-	-	-	-	26	-	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	3	-	17	8	1	-	74
Men	-	-	-	1	19	-	3	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	12	2	4	-	67
Women	-	-	-	1	45	-	6	15	2	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	4	3	29	10	5	-	141
Total	-	-	-	1	45	-	6	15	2	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	5	4	3	29	10	5	-	141

TABLE 48.(CONT.)

NUMBER OF BACHELOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1985-86

INSTITUTION AND SEX	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HOME ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	THEOLOGY	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	GRAND TOTAL
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS (CONT.)																								
Queens																								
Men	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Women	-	-	2	3	36	-	1	3	-	8	1	23	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	9	-	3	103
Total	-	-	2	3	37	-	1	3	-	8	1	23	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	9	-	4	105
Sacred Heart																								
Men	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Women	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	32
Total	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	33
St. Andrews																								
Men	-	-	-	9	13	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	16	-	4	1	2	-	3	-	-	56
Women	-	-	-	6	15	-	-	10	-	5	-	1	-	-	8	-	4	1	10	-	4	-	1	61
Total	-	-	-	15	28	-	-	16	-	6	-	2	-	-	24	-	8	2	12	-	7	-	1	117
St. Augustine's																								
Men	-	-	-	1	26	6	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	-	21	-	-	81
Women	-	-	-	-	36	6	6	25	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	26	-	-	112
Total	-	-	-	1	62	12	15	35	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	6	2	2	-	47	-	-	193
Salem																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	6	2	6	35	-	-	4	-	16	14	3	4	-	11	-	7	3	13	-	28	-	-	152
Total	-	6	2	6	35	-	-	4	-	16	14	3	4	-	11	-	7	3	13	-	28	-	-	152
Shaw																								
Men	-	-	-	4	66	8	5	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	36	9	2	-	141
Women	-	-	-	-	33	4	4	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	25	25	4	-	107
Total	-	-	-	4	99	12	9	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	61	34	6	-	248
Wake Forest																								
Men	-	-	-	34	80	23	-	7	-	6	9	-	-	-	30	-	15	31	33	-	133	-	-	401
Women	-	-	-	25	50	18	-	24	-	13	14	2	-	1	39	-	12	10	23	-	55	-	-	286
Total	-	-	-	59	130	41	-	31	-	19	23	2	-	1	69	-	27	41	56	-	188	-	-	687
Warren Wilson																								
Men	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	1	14	-	12	39
Women	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	2	10	-	13	46
Total	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	6	-	3	24	-	25	85
Wingate																								
Men	-	-	-	3	35	11	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	2	8	-	85
Women	-	-	-	-	34	20	-	20	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	22	1	1	1	110
Total	-	-	-	3	69	31	-	25	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	40	3	9	1	195
East Coast																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	32
Heritage																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Piedmont																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	36
Roanoke																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
PRIVATE TOTAL																								
Men	-	-	4	186	1,077	65	144	159	164	49	23	49	-	1	259	-	87	137	138	203	816	83	45	3,689
Women	-	6	21	205	1,056	74	98	493	61	150	78	194	86	6	293	-	106	81	292	214	612	42	94	4,262
Total	-	6	25	391	2,133	139	242	652	225	199	101	243	86	7	552	-	193	218	430	417	1,428	125	139	7,951
GRAND TOTAL																								
Men	199	130	31	467	2,996	274	586	791	1,450	298	61	225	16	1	612	-	308	466	325	531	1,809	83	80	11,739
Women	114	68	61	546	2,917	367	407	1,606	301	478	176	1,276	500	6	882	4	314	225	791	660	1,356	42	147	13,244
Total	313	198	92	1,013	5,913	641	993	2,397	1,751	776	237	1,501	516	7	1,494	4	622	691	1,116	1,191	3,165	125	227	24,983

^aIncludes 88 degrees conferred in Textile Technology.

TABLE 49. FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA
UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND
FIELD OF STUDY, 1985-86

INSTITUTION AND SEX	DENTISTRY	MEDICINE	PHARMACY	VETERINARY MEDICINE	LAW	THEOLOGY	TOTAL
<u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u>							
East Carolina							
Men	-	47	-	-	-	-	47
Women	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
Total	-	62	-	-	-	-	62
N.C. Central							
Men	-	-	-	-	40	-	40
Women	-	-	-	-	45	-	45
Total	-	-	-	-	85	-	85
N.C. State							
Men	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
Women	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
Total	-	-	-	43	-	-	43
UNC-Chapel Hill							
Men	59	101	1	-	110	-	271
Women	13	53	6	-	93	-	165
Total	72	154	7	-	203	-	436
UNC TOTAL							
Men	59	148	1	15	150	-	373
Women	13	68	6	28	138	-	253
Total	72	216	7	43	288	-	626
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>							
Campbell							
Men	-	-	-	-	53	-	53
Women	-	-	-	-	32	-	32
Total	-	-	-	-	85	-	85
Duke							
Men	-	74	-	-	112	71	257
Women	-	36	-	-	57	28	121
Total	-	110	-	-	169	99	378
Wake Forest							
Men	-	76	-	-	103	-	179
Women	-	28	-	-	56	-	84
Total	-	104	-	-	159	-	263
Southeastern Seminary							
Men	-	-	-	-	-	188	188
Women	-	-	-	-	-	33	33
Total	-	-	-	-	-	221	221
PRIVATE TOTAL							
Men	-	150	-	-	268	259	677
Women	-	64	-	-	145	61	270
Total	-	214	-	-	413	320	947
GRAND TOTAL							
Men	59	298	1	15	418	259	1,050
Women	13	132	6	28	283	61	523
Total	72	430	7	43	701	320	1,573

TABLE 30.

NUMBER OF MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1985-86

INSTITUTION AND SEX	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HUMAN ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	THEOLOGY	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	GRAND TOTAL
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																								
Appalachian	-	-	-	4	29	-	-	86	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	10	-	19	-	-	161
Men	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	228	-	13	2	10	-	-	3	14	1	1	27	-	14	-	-	324
Women	-	-	-	8	36	-	-	314	-	18	3	10	-	-	5	15	5	1	37	-	33	-	-	485
Total	-	-	-	12	65	-	-	542	-	31	5	20	-	-	8	29	6	2	64	-	47	-	-	809
East Carolina	-	-	-	4	30	-	-	70	-	16	-	6	-	-	5	-	5	6	4	9	15	-	-	170
Men	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	215	-	20	-	50	14	-	14	18	5	4	15	20	5	-	-	394
Women	-	-	-	6	44	-	-	285	-	36	-	56	14	-	19	18	10	19	29	20	-	-	-	566
Total	-	-	-	10	58	-	-	500	-	56	-	106	28	-	33	36	15	23	49	40	-	-	-	960
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
N.C. A and T	18	-	-	4	-	-	-	69	29	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	131
Men	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	77	6	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	99
Women	21	-	-	6	-	-	-	146	35	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	4	3	-	-	4	-	-	230
Total	39	-	-	10	-	-	-	223	64	-	2	-	2	-	15	-	6	5	-	-	8	-	-	329
N.C. Central	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	-	3	-	-	39
Men	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	13	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	69
Women	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	17	3	3	3	-	7	-	-	108
Total	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	30	5	6	4	-	11	-	-	177
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
N.C. State	49	24	-	21	12	-	25	37	167	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	7	5	15	23	-	14	421
Men	21	18	-	21	5	-	9	70	26	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	9	5	10	13	10	-	7	227
Women	70	42	-	42	17	-	34	107	193	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	28	12	15	28	33	-	21	648
Total	119	60	-	63	22	-	43	177	419	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	47	17	25	43	43	-	28	875
Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
UNC-Chapel Hill	-	19	-	25	108	5	22	29	-	13	6	90	-	-	31	11	7	13	5	31	27	-	5	447
Men	-	21	-	38	37	15	10	92	-	14	13	201	-	-	41	45	5	13	18	97	20	-	3	683
Women	-	40	-	63	145	20	32	121	-	27	19	291	-	-	72	56	12	26	23	128	47	-	8	1,130
Total	-	59	-	98	182	35	42	213	-	41	32	492	-	-	113	111	19	39	41	125	67	-	13	1,577
UNC-Charlotte	-	-	-	2	20	-	-	35	15	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	12	3	-	-	97
Men	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	204	1	-	-	9	-	-	18	-	3	-	3	5	6	-	-	263
Women	-	-	-	4	32	-	-	239	16	-	-	9	-	-	24	-	5	2	3	17	9	-	-	360
Total	-	-	-	6	44	-	-	443	31	-	-	18	-	-	42	-	8	7	8	22	15	-	-	623
UNC-Greensboro	-	-	-	5	49	-	-	33	-	25	1	1	-	-	14	6	1	4	1	-	19	-	-	159
Men	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	128	-	37	3	51	30	-	11	33	4	2	9	-	10	-	-	341
Women	-	-	-	5	72	-	-	161	-	62	4	52	30	-	25	39	5	6	10	-	29	-	-	500
Total	-	-	-	10	95	-	-	189	-	99	5	103	60	-	36	72	9	10	19	-	39	-	-	841
UNC-Wilmington	-	-	-	6	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Men	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Women	-	-	-	8	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Total	-	-	-	14	19	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Western Carolina	-	-	-	1	22	-	-	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	5	8	3	-	-	78
Men	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	103	-	3	-	-	16	-	3	-	6	3	11	5	2	-	-	162
Women	-	-	-	2	31	-	-	132	-	4	-	-	16	-	3	-	9	9	16	13	5	-	-	240
Total	-	-	-	3	40	-	-	235	-	7	-	-	32	-	6	-	15	15	27	18	7	-	-	402

TABLE 50. (CONT.)

NUMBER OF MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1985-86

INSTITUTION AND SEX	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HOME ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	THERIOLOGY	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	GRAND TOTAL
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (CONT.)																								
UNC TOTAL																								
Men	67	43	-	76	286	5	47	444	211	63	8	97	2	-	62	22	44	43	32	75	116	-	19	1,762
Women	24	19	-	73	112	15	19	1,326	33	89	19	322	62	-	105	123	37	29	94	140	71	-	10	2,742
Total	91	62	-	149	398	20	66	1,770	244	152	27	419	64	-	167	145	81	72	126	215	187	-	29	4,504
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																								
Campbell																								
Men	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	97
Women	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	83
Total	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	180
Duke																								
Men	22	-	-	5	199	-	9	-	30	1	1	32	-	13	13	-	1	10	2	9	35	8	-	390
Women	16	-	-	3	72	-	1	-	9	2	4	35	-	5	12	-	2	5	4	7	9	9	-	195
Total	38	-	-	8	271	-	10	-	39	3	5	67	-	18	25	-	3	15	6	16	44	17	-	585
Elon																								
Men	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Women	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Gardner-Webb																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Lenoir-Rhyne																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Meredith																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens																								
Men	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Women	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Total	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Wake Forest																								
Men	-	-	-	6	99	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	3	4	-	2	-	-	129
Women	-	-	-	6	35	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	1	7	-	6	-	-	90
Total	-	-	-	12	134	-	-	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	-	5	4	11	-	8	-	-	219
Warren Wilson																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Southeastern Seminary																								
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
PRIVATE TOTAL																								
Men	22	-	-	11	377	-	9	33	30	2	1	32	-	13	23	-	2	13	6	9	65	22	-	670
Women	16	-	-	9	159	-	1	157	9	3	4	35	-	5	30	-	6	6	11	7	19	15	-	492
Total	38	-	-	20	536	-	10	190	39	5	5	67	-	18	53	-	8	19	17	16	84	37	-	1,162
GRAND TOTAL																								
Men	89	43	-	87	663	5	56	477	241	65	9	129	2	13	85	22	46	56	38	84	181	22	19	2,432
Women	40	39	-	82	271	15	20	1,483	42	92	23	357	62	5	135	123	43	35	105	147	90	15	10	3,234
Total	129	82	-	169	934	20	76	1,960	283	157	32	486	64	18	220	145	89	91	143	231	271	37	29	5,666

^aIncludes 10 degrees in Textile Technology.

TABLE 51.

NUMBER OF DOCTORATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, SEX, AND FIELD OF STUDY, 1985-86

INSTITUTION AND SEX	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	AREA STUDIES	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	HEALTH PROFESSIONS	HOME ECONOMICS	LAW	LETTERS	LIBRARY SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	PSYCHOLOGY	PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	THEOLOGY	INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	GRAND TOTAL
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																								
East Carolina	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Men	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
N.C. State	36	-	-	36	-	-	-	12	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	24	3	-	4	-	5	168
Men	5	-	-	17	1	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	6	-	-	51
Women	41	-	-	53	1	-	-	25	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	26	8	-	10	-	5	219
Total	-	-	-	28	10	2	3	20	-	1	6	14	-	-	12	1	8	31	13	-	26	-	1	177
UNC-Chapel Hill	-	1	-	19	7	1	-	17	-	4	7	7	-	-	16	-	-	2	9	-	11	-	-	106
Men	-	-	-	47	17	3	3	37	-	5	13	21	-	-	28	2	8	38	22	-	37	-	1	283
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	27
UNC-Greensboro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	41
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	68
Women	36	1	-	67	10	2	3	50	40	1	6	14	4	-	13	1	16	55	20	-	30	-	6	375
UNC TOTAL	5	-	-	36	8	1	-	51	1	4	7	7	14	-	16	1	1	9	20	-	17	-	-	198
Men	41	1	-	103	18	3	3	101	41	5	13	21	18	-	29	2	17	64	40	-	47	-	6	573
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																								
Duke	3	-	-	31	1	-	3	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	6	14	4	-	14	-	-	104
Men	-	-	-	11	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	3	-	9	-	-	43
Women	3	-	-	42	2	-	4	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	6	18	7	-	23	-	-	147
Total	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Wake Forest	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Men	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
Men	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATE TOTAL	3	-	-	37	1	-	3	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	6	15	4	-	14	23	-	134
Men	-	-	-	14	1	-	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	3	-	9	-	-	46
Women	3	-	-	51	2	-	4	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	6	19	7	-	23	23	-	180
Total	39	1	-	104	11	2	6	53	51	1	6	14	4	-	27	1	22	70	24	-	44	23	6	509
GRAND TOTAL	5	-	-	50	9	1	1	58	2	4	7	7	14	-	22	1	1	13	23	-	26	-	-	244
Men	44	1	-	154	20	3	7	111	53	5	13	21	18	-	49	2	23	83	47	-	70	23	6	753
Women	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 52.

DEGREES AND AWARDS BASED ON LESS THAN FOUR YEARS WORK BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH. CERTIFICATES			COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS TECH. CERTIFICATES			ENGINEERING AND ENGRING-RELATED TECH. CERTIFICATES			SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES CERTIFICATES			ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES CERTIFICATES			ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES			TOTAL CERTIFICATES		
	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES
UNIV. OF NORTH CAROLINA																					
Fayetteville	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	17
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	-
N.C. State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	80
UNC-Chapel Hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Wilmington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-
UNC TOTAL	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	24	-	-	19	94	-	58	121
COMMUNITY COLLEGES																					
Beaufort Co.	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	30	-	38	14	-	38	80	-
Caldwell	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	36	51	-	69	50	-	105	164	-
Central Piedmont	22	32	159	-	-	-	-	-	196	-	-	-	14	82	121	-	43	266	36	157	742
Coastal Carolina	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	24	47	41	22	54	63	46	101	215
C. of Albemarle	-	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	42	17	24	13	32	26	55	49	132
Craven	-	2	26	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	7	13	40	-	34	27	7	49	117
Davidson County	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	29	76	-	29	200
Gaston	-	-	92	-	7	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	85	55	-	92	240
Guilford	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	65	130	-	87	340
Halifax	-	23	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	20	27	2	42	36	12	85	93
Isothermal	-	11	41	-	2	-	33	7	-	-	-	-	5	17	-	-	31	40	5	94	88
Lenoir	-	-	30	-	-	7	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	116	-	-	195
Martin	-	3	26	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	30	10	6	40	40
Mitchell	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	65	60	-	65	126
Pitt	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	86	22	97	43	47	135	253
Rockingham	3	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	25	38	22	29	78	33	32	78	104
Sandhills	-	6	48	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	83	-	-	84	237
Southeastern	-	-	23	-	-	-	11	18	-	-	-	-	27	83	-	-	51	87	-	67	121
Surry	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	8	27	-	-	48	53	-	35	230
Tri-County	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	35	86	-	51	56
Vance-Granville	-	9	69	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	51	21	-	51	56
Wayne	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	20	8	34	37	58	51	57	75	162
Western Piedmont	-	5	42	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	29	45	-	35	83	-	64	268
Wilkes	-	10	38	-	5	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	12	55	-	12	68	-	29	174
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL	25	101	1,422	-	14	7	-	44	583	-	-	-	147	395	948	131	1,103	1,584	303	1,657	4,544
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES																					
Anson	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	18	14	-	-	8	13	18	22	26
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	43	79	-	98	30	-	141	277
Bladen	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	-	-	28	14	29	30	25
Blue Ridge	-	6	36	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	25	18	-	-	78	10	25	102	65
Brunswick	4	2	13	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	59	4	4	76	17
Cape Fear	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	13	-	22	-	-	110	18	-	132	136
Carteret	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	26	37	15	57	4	31	83	59
Catawba Valley	-	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	10	43	42	22	37	42	32	262
Central Carolina	-	19	74	-	11	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	16	46	105	63	26	105	109	184
Cleveland	-	-	84	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	16	5	18	47	32	18	63	134
Durham	-	-	136	-	-	-	11	-	56	-	-	-	15	46	58	4	18	31	30	64	281
Edgecombe	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	40	4	40	-	44	17	40	48	91
Fayetteville	-	-	179	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	12	51	87	-	178	156	12	229	485
Forsyth	-	57	145	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	46	88	-	121	23	-	224	319
Haywood	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	88	58	8	88	127
James Sprunt	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	41	15	5	41	68
Johnston	-	14	73	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	32	6	68	30	6	82	159
Mayland	-	1	29	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	33	21	-	45	59
McDowell	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	58	11	-	78	47

TABLE 52.(CONT.)

DEGREES AND AWARDS BASED ON LESS THAN FOUR YEARS WORK BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	BUSINESS AND COMMERCE TECH. ¹			COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS TECH.			ENGINEERING AND ENGRING-RELATED TECH.			SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES			ALLIED HEALTH AND HEALTH SCIENCES			ALL OTHER			TOTAL		
	CERTIFICATES			CERTIFICATES			CERTIFICATES			CERTIFICATES			CERTIFICATES			CERTIFICATES			CERTIFICATES		
	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES	<1 Yr.	1 but <4 Yrs.	ASSOC. DEGREES
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (CONT.)																					
Montgomery	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	34	24	-	45	37	
Nash	-	-	43	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	7	8	-	10	84	
Pamlico	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	3	1	3	9	4
Piedmont	-	8	31	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	27	9	-	50	42	
Randolph	10	20	55	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	15	19	27	35	63	37	70	161	
Richmond	-	8	54	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	12	17	-	53	4	-	73	87	
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	31	-	14	10	21	19	41	21	70
Robeson	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	-	95	13	-	98	94
Rowan	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	32	39	-	66	25	-	98	181	
Sampson	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	55	19	-	55	112	
Southwestern	-	-	26	-	5	6	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	20	23	39	24	30	39	92	
Stanly	-	4	47	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	20	5	4	24	87	
T. C. of Alamance	-	1	109	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	33	32	10	76	43	10	110	237	
Wake	73	35	117	-	-	-	-	166	-	-	-	-	33	-	91	93	144	34	199	179	408
Wilson Co.	-	3	59	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	14	30	-	76	25	7	93	119
TECHNICAL I. AND C. TOTAL	91	179	2,026	-	11	9	17	8	825	-	-	13	226	495	897	370	1,970	866	704	2,663	4,636
PUBLIC TOTAL	116	280	3,451	-	25	16	17	52	1,408	-	-	13	373	929	1,869	501	3,092	2,544	1,007	4,378	9,301
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS																					
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	63
Duke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	35	-	-
Elon	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Gardner-Webb	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Guilford	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-
Methodist	-	-	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	28	-	-	54	-
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	76	-
Queens	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-
Shaw	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Wingate	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29	-
East Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
PRIVATE SENIOR TOTAL	5	8	59	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	29	-	4	223	5	47	313
PRIVATE JUNIOR INSTITUTIONS																					
Brevard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	151	-	9	151
Chowan	-	4	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	97	-	5	141
Lees-McRae	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	109
Louisburg	-	4	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-	4	129
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	96
Peace	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181	-	-	190
St. Mary's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	53
PRIVATE JUNIOR TOTAL	-	8	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	780	-	18	869
PRIVATE TOTAL	5	16	148	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	29	-	14	1,003	5	65	1,182
GRAND TOTAL	121	296	3,599	-	25	18	17	52	1,408	-	-	13	373	964	1,898	501	3,106	3,547	1,012	4,443	10,483

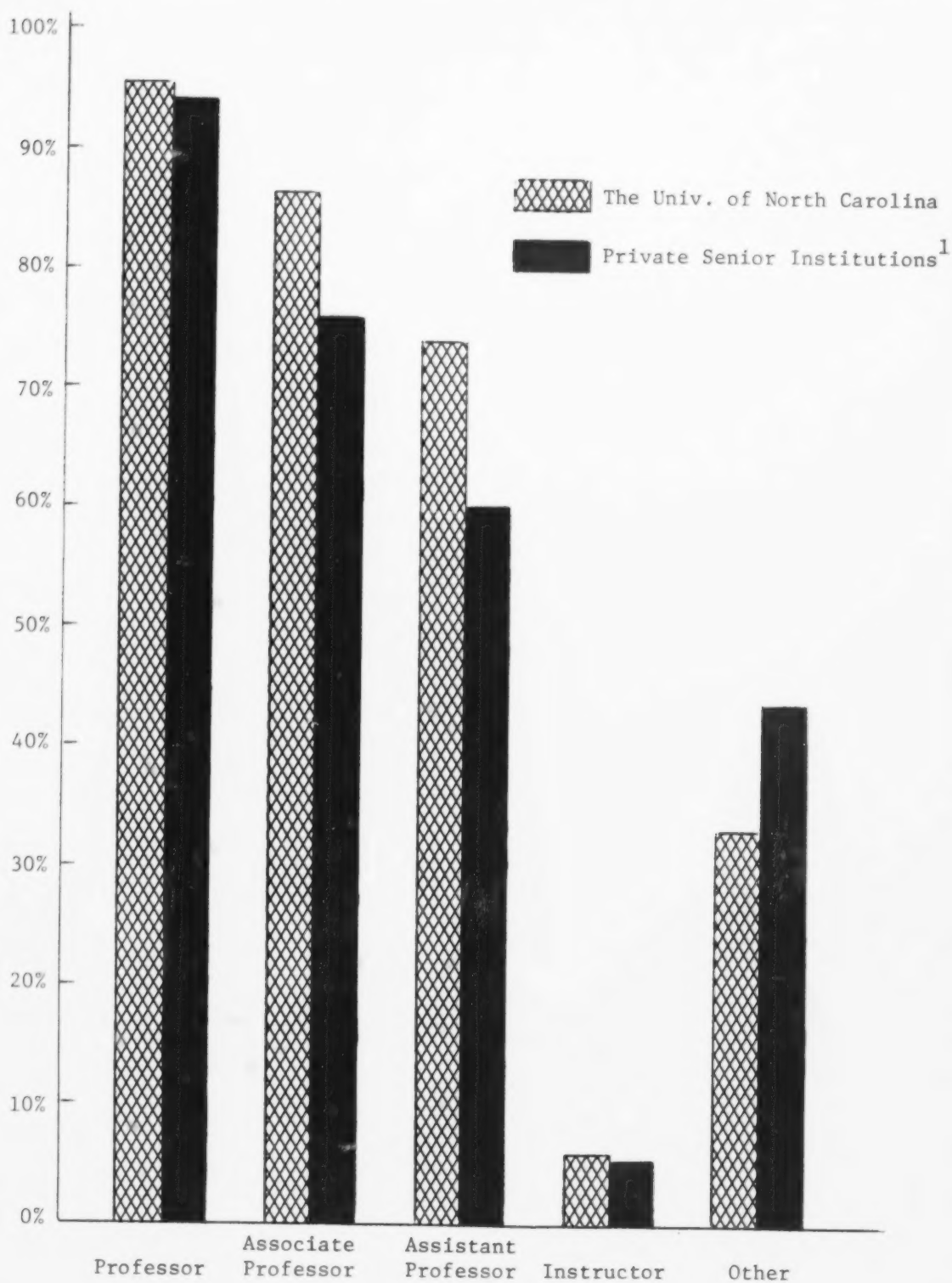
NOTE: This table represents new CIP (Classification of Instructional Programs) categories which cannot be crosswalked; therefore, there is no continuity with prior years.
¹ Includes Business Data Processing.

SECTION V

FACULTY

- Figure 11. Percentages of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 53. Academic Rank and Sex of Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, Fall 1986
- Table 54. Highest Earned Degree Held by Full-Time Faculty in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution and Academic Rank, Fall 1986

Figure 11. Percentages of Full-Time Instructional Faculty Holding a Doctorate or First Professional Degree in Each Academic Rank at North Carolina Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986



¹Excludes theological seminary and Bible colleges.

TABLE 53.

ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR			ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR			ASSISTANT PROFESSOR			INSTRUCTOR			OTHER			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																		
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA																		
Appalachian	198	43	241	95	25	120	58	23	81	5	2	7	12	5	17	368	98	466
East Carolina ¹	220	40	260	197	66	263	156	105	261	8	14	22	56	65	121	637	290	927
Elizabeth City	23	8	31	14	4	18	16	8	24	1	2	3	12	4	16	66	26	92
Fayetteville	22	4	26	34	12	46	33	22	55	4	4	8	10	9	19	103	51	154
N.C. A and T	63	13	76	58	33	91	43	45	88	14	23	37	22	11	33	200	125	325
N.C. Central	40	12	52	54	28	82	53	44	97	3	4	7	5	7	12	155	95	250
N.C. School of the Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	34	81	-	-	-	47	34	81
N.C. State ¹	515	18	533	344	68	412	248	95	343	14	3	17	68	56	124	1189	240	1429
Pembroke	33	4	37	26	5	31	20	7	27	2	-	2	12	7	19	93	23	116
UNC-Asheville	23	-	23	26	6	32	21	18	39	3	1	4	9	9	18	82	34	116
UNC-Chapel Hill ¹	667	57	724	388	112	500	240	136	376	11	10	21	150	119	269	1456	434	1890
UNC-Charlotte	76	13	89	128	39	167	85	41	126	-	-	-	38	44	82	327	137	464
UNC-Greensboro	113	24	137	101	55	156	63	60	123	6	7	13	42	68	110	325	214	539
UNC-Wilmington	55	6	61	60	17	77	80	38	118	-	-	-	24	18	42	219	79	298
Western Carolina	65	4	69	93	23	116	42	30	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	57	257
Winston-Salem	21	8	29	19	16	35	16	18	34	5	7	12	3	1	4	64	50	114
UNC TOTAL	2,134	254	2,388	1,637	509	2,146	1,174	690	1,864	123	111	234	463	423	886	5,531	1,987	7,518
COMMUNITY COLLEGES																		
Beaufort Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	18	41	23	18	41
Caldwell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	29	60	31	29	60
Central Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	92	202	110	92	202
Coastal Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	37	88	51	37	88
C. of Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	18	48	30	18	48
Craven	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	14	35	21	14	35
Davidson County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	21	64	43	21	64
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	29	64	35	29	64
Gaston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	33	95	62	33	95
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	70	138	68	70	138
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	27	46	19	27	46
Isothermal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	24	53	29	24	53
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	40	20	20	40
Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	33	74	41	33	74
Martin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	21	12	9	21
Mitchell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	20	43	23	20	43
Pitt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	42	83	41	42	83
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	21	45	24	21	45
Sandhills	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	38	96	58	38	96
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	28	52	24	28	52
Surry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	18	58	40	18	58
Tri-County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	25	19	6	25
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	29	53	24	29	53
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	38	90	52	38	90
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	21	51	30	21	51
Wilkes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	22	59	37	22	59
COMM. COLLEGES TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	967	757	1,724	967	757	1,724
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES & COLLEGES																		
Anson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	22	14	8	22
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	36	80	44	36	80
Bladen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	21	11	10	21
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	12	36	24	12	36

TABLE 53. (CONT.) ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR			ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR			ASSISTANT PROFESSOR			INSTRUCTOR			OTHER			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES & COLLEGES (CONT.)																		
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	20	10	10	20
Cape Fear	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	19	66	47	19	66
Carteret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	17	33	16	17	33
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	24	68	44	24	68
Central Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	26	68	42	26	68
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	13	46	33	13	46
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	39	56	17	39	56
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	70	168	98	70	168
Forsyth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	44	97	53	44	97
Haywood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	18	54	36	18	54
Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	32	87	55	32	87
Mayland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	26	16	10	26
McDowell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	23	15	8	23
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	23	17	6	23
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	17	39	22	17	39
Pamlico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	3	4	7
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	30	16	14	30
Randolph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	17	44	27	17	44
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	32	15	17	32
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	26	11	15	26
Robeson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	22	47	25	22	47
Rowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	22	52	30	22	52
Sampson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	23	38	15	23	38
Southwestern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	22	48	26	22	48
Stanly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	31	14	17	31
T. C. of Alamance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	28	62	34	28	62
Wake	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	63	138	75	63	138
Wilson Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	13	42	29	13	42
TECHNICAL I. & C. TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	934	696	1,630	934	696	1,630
PUBLIC TOTAL	2,134	254	2,388	1,637	509	2,146	1,174	690	1,864	123	111	234	2,364	1,876	4,240	7,432	3,440	10,872
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																		
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES																		
Atlantic Christian	18	-	18	17	8	25	10	18	28	3	6	9	1	-	1	49	32	81
Barber-Scotia	4	3	7	5	5	10	2	2	4	7	2	9	-	-	-	18	12	30
Belmont Abbey	8	-	8	13	2	15	8	5	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	30	7	37
Bennett	5	5	10	4	6	10	3	11	14	2	6	8	-	-	-	14	28	42
Campbell	23	1	24	21	12	33	20	12	32	11	1	12	-	-	-	75	26	101
Catawba	27	6	33	7	2	9	7	7	14	2	1	3	1	-	1	44	16	60
Davidson	44	3	47	28	5	33	21	6	27	4	-	4	-	1	1	97	15	112
Duke ²	292	22	314	124	30	154	115	48	163	23	42	65	-	-	-	554	142	696
Elon	14	2	16	25	6	31	31	18	49	4	6	10	-	-	-	74	32	106
Gardner-Webb	27	5	32	11	5	16	13	14	27	-	5	5	-	-	-	51	29	80
Greensboro	12	2	14	7	3	10	3	1	4	4	4	8	-	-	-	26	10	36
Guilford	23	5	28	18	7	25	9	13	22	6	-	6	-	3	3	56	28	84
High Point	13	-	13	16	4	20	13	5	18	1	2	3	2	-	-	45	11	56
Johnson C. Smith	6	2	8	12	4	16	18	9	27	6	10	16	-	-	-	42	25	67
Lenoir-Rhyne	30	12	42	14	10	24	13	10	23	2	1	3	-	-	-	59	33	92
Livingstone	6	-	6	4	6	10	8	8	16	11	5	16	-	-	-	29	19	48
Mars Hill	24	6	30	21	10	31	5	5	10	4	3	7	-	-	-	54	24	78
Heredith	11	7	18	14	15	29	14	15	29	-	10	10	-	-	-	39	47	86

TABLE 53. (CONT.) ACADEMIC RANK AND SEX OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR			ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR			ASSISTANT PROFESSOR			INSTRUCTOR			OTHER			TOTAL		
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (CONT.)																		
Methodist	7	3	10	8	8	16	12	4	16	4	5	9	-	-	-	31	20	51
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	21	15	6	21
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	29	15	14	29
N.C. Wesleyan	7	-	7	7	2	9	17	8	25	2	2	4	-	-	-	33	12	45
Pfeiffer	12	2	14	10	5	15	7	5	12	2	2	4	-	-	-	31	14	45
Queens	8	3	11	6	6	12	7	17	24	-	-	-	-	4	4	21	30	51
Sacred Heart	1	2	3	2	-	2	4	6	10	1	4	5	-	-	-	8	12	20
St. Andrews	10	1	11	17	3	20	14	5	19	1	2	3	-	-	-	42	11	53
St. Augustine's	8	6	14	12	8	20	11	5	16	7	10	17	-	-	-	38	29	67
Salem	6	6	12	12	8	20	5	7	12	-	4	4	-	-	-	23	25	48
Shaw	4	1	5	11	7	18	10	6	16	8	8	16	-	-	-	33	22	55
Wake Forest ²	103	6	109	63	17	80	31	8	39	6	15	21	18	14	32	221	60	281
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	4	32	28	4	32
Wingate	8	3	11	16	5	21	19	12	31	7	6	13	-	-	-	50	26	76
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL	761	114	875	525	209	734	450	290	740	129	162	291	80	46	126	1,945	821	2,766
JUNIOR COLLEGES																		
Brevard	10	3	13	13	3	16	2	3	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	28	11	39
Chowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	16	53	37	16	53
Lees-McRae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	35	-	-	-	19	16	35
Louisburg	11	4	15	4	-	4	5	6	11	5	4	9	-	-	-	25	14	39
Peace	4	3	7	2	6	8	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24
St. Mary's	2	4	6	3	4	7	5	11	16	2	4	6	-	-	-	12	23	35
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL	27	14	41	22	13	35	15	26	41	29	26	55	37	16	53	130	95	225
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	788	128	916	547	222	769	465	316	781	158	188	346	117	62	179	2,075	916	2,991
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY																		
Southeastern Seminary	28	-	28	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	32
BIBLE COLLEGES																		
East Coast	2	-	2	3	1	4	-	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	7	4	11
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	13	10	3	13
Roanoke	4	1	5	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	9
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL	8	2	10	4	2	6	2	2	4	3	1	4	10	3	13	27	10	37
PRIVATE TOTAL	824	130	954	554	224	778	467	319	786	161	189	350	127	65	192	2,133	927	3,060
GRAND TOTAL	2,958	384	3,342	2,191	733	2,924	1,641	1,009	2,650	284	300	584	2,491	1,941	4,432	9,565	4,367	13,932

NOTE: THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA FIGURES EXCLUDE NON-RESIDENT ALIENS.

THE "OTHER" CATEGORY INCLUDES FACULTY WHO HAVE NO ACADEMIC RANK.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA - OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS DATA; ALL OTHER INSTITUTIONS - NCHED A-5, FALL 1986.

¹INCLUDES MEDICAL AND VETERINARY MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY.²EXCLUDES MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY.

TABLE 54.

HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA								
Appalachian								
Professor	-	-2	15	6.2%	226	93.8%	241	100.0%
Associate Professor	-	-	13	10.8	107	89.2	120	100.0
Assistant Professor	3	3.7	23	28.4	55	67.9	81	100.0
Instructor	2	28.6	5	71.4	-	-	7	100.0
Other	1	5.9	13	76.5	3	17.6	17	100.0
Total	6	1.3	69	14.8	391	83.9	466	100.0
East Carolina¹								
Professor	1	0.4	28	10.8	231	88.8	260	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	58	22.1	205	77.9	263	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	92	35.2	169	64.8	261	100.0
Instructor	2	9.1	16	72.7	4	18.2	22	100.0
Other	9	7.5	73	60.3	39	32.2	121	100.0
Total	12	1.3	267	28.8	648	69.9	927	100.0
Elizabeth City								
Professor	-	-	2	6.5	29	93.5	31	100.0
Associate Professor	1	5.5	1	5.6	16	88.9	18	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	12	50.0	12	50.0	24	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Other	1	6.2	12	75.1	3	18.7	16	100.0
Total	2	2.2	30	32.6	60	65.2	92	100.0
Fayetteville								
Professor	-	-	-	-	26	100.0	26	100.0
Associate Professor	1	2.2	4	8.7	41	89.1	46	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	13	23.6	42	76.4	55	100.0
Instructor	1	12.5	7	87.5	-	-	8	100.0
Other	-	-	13	68.4	6	31.6	19	100.0
Total	2	1.3	37	24.0	115	74.7	154	100.0
N.C. A and T								
Professor	-	-	1	1.3	75	98.7	76	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	13	14.3	78	85.7	91	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	48	54.5	40	45.5	88	100.0
Instructor	4	10.8	33	89.2	-	-	37	100.0
Other	7	21.2	19	57.6	7	21.2	33	100.0
Total	11	3.4	114	35.1	200	61.5	325	100.0
N.C. Central								
Professor	-	-	-	-	52	100.0	52	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	6	7.3	76	92.7	82	100.0
Assistant Professor	3	3.1	54	55.7	40	41.2	97	100.0
Instructor	1	14.3	6	85.7	-	-	7	100.0
Other	2	16.7	4	33.3	6	50.0	12	100.0
Total	6	2.4	70	28.0	174	69.6	250	100.0
N.C. Sch. of the Arts								
Instructor	32	39.5	44	54.3	5	6.2	81	100.0
Total	32	39.5	44	54.3	5	6.2	81	100.0
N.C. State¹								
Professor	5	1.0	22	4.1	506	94.9	533	100.0
Associate Professor	6	1.5	36	8.7	370	89.8	412	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	0.3	45	13.1	297	86.6	343	100.0
Instructor	2	11.7	13	76.5	2	11.8	17	100.0
Other	16	12.9	91	73.4	17	13.7	124	100.0
Total	30	2.1	207	14.5	1,192	83.4	1,429	100.0
Pembroke								
Professor	-	-	1	2.7	36	97.3	37	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	10	32.3	21	67.7	31	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	3.7	7	25.9	19	70.4	27	100.0
Instructor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Other	-	-	18	94.7	1	5.3	19	100.0
Total	1	0.9	38	32.7	77	66.4	116	100.0
UNC-Asheville								
Professor	-	-	2	8.7	21	91.3	23	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	9.4	29	90.6	32	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	5	12.8	34	87.2	39	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Other	-	-	13	72.2	5	27.8	18	100.0
Total	-	-	27	23.3	89	76.7	116	100.0
UNC-Chapel Hill¹								
Professor	3	0.4	13	1.8	708	97.8	724	100.0
Associate Professor	2	0.4	43	8.6	455	91.0	500	100.0
Assistant Professor	2	0.5	45	12.0	329	87.5	376	100.0
Instructor	1	4.8	17	80.9	3	14.3	21	100.0
Other	21	7.8	94	34.9	154	57.3	269	100.0
Total	29	1.5	212	11.2	1,649	87.3	1,890	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (Cont.)								
UNC-Charlotte								
Professor	-	-2	6	6.7%	83	93.3%	89	100.0%
Associate Professor	3	1.8	27	16.2	137	82.0	167	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	27	21.4	99	78.6	126	100.0
Other	6	7.3	55	67.1	21	25.6	82	100.0
Total	9	1.9	115	24.8	340	73.3	464	100.0
UNC-Greensboro								
Professor	2	1.5	5	3.6	130	94.9	137	100.0
Associate Professor	2	1.3	15	9.6	139	89.1	156	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	32	26.0	91	74.0	123	100.0
Instructor	1	7.7	12	92.3	-	-	13	100.0
Other	10	9.1	76	69.1	24	21.8	110	100.0
Total	15	2.8	140	26.0	384	71.2	539	100.0
UNC-Wilmington								
Professor	-	-	-	-	61	100.0	61	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	6	7.8	71	92.2	77	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	27	22.9	91	77.1	118	100.0
Other	3	7.2	35	83.3	4	9.5	42	100.0
Total	3	1.0	68	22.8	227	76.2	298	100.0
Western Carolina								
Professor	-	-	3	4.3	66	95.7	69	100.0
Associate Professor	2	1.7	28	24.1	86	74.2	116	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	37	51.4	35	48.6	72	100.0
Total	2	0.8	68	26.4	187	72.8	257	100.0
Winston-Salem								
Professor	-	-	4	13.8	25	86.2	29	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	8	22.9	27	77.1	35	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	18	52.9	16	47.1	34	100.0
Instructor	2	16.7	10	83.3	-	-	12	100.0
Other	-	-	2	50.0	2	50.0	4	100.0
Total	2	1.8	42	36.8	70	61.4	114	100.0
UNC TOTAL								
Professor	11	0.4	102	4.3	2,275	95.3	2,388	100.0
Associate Professor	17	0.8	271	12.6	1,858	86.6	2,146	100.0
Assistant Professor	10	0.5	485	26.0	1,369	73.5	1,864	100.0
Instructor	48	20.5	172	73.5	14	6.0	234	100.0
Other	76	8.6	518	58.5	292	32.9	886	100.0
Total	162	2.2	1,548	20.6	5,808	77.2	7,518	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
Beaufort Co.								
Other	17	41.5	23	56.1	1	2.4	41	100.0
Total	17	41.5	23	56.1	1	2.4	41	100.0
Caldwell								
Other	21	35.0	35	58.3	4	6.7	60	100.0
Total	21	35.0	35	58.3	4	6.7	60	100.0
Central Piedmont								
Other	80	39.6	104	51.5	18	8.9	202	100.0
Total	80	39.6	104	51.5	18	8.9	202	100.0
Coastal Carolina								
Other	27	30.7	53	60.2	8	9.1	88	100.0
Total	27	30.7	53	60.2	8	9.1	88	100.0
C. of Albemarle								
Other	19	39.6	27	56.2	2	4.2	48	100.0
Total	19	39.6	27	56.2	2	4.2	48	100.0
Craven								
Other	17	48.6	16	45.7	2	5.7	35	100.0
Total	17	48.6	16	45.7	2	5.7	35	100.0
Davidson County								
Other	14	21.9	40	62.5	10	15.6	64	100.0
Total	14	21.9	40	62.5	10	15.6	64	100.0
Durham								
Other	29	45.3	30	46.9	5	7.8	64	100.0
Total	29	45.3	30	46.9	5	7.8	64	100.0
Gaston								
Other	44	46.3	39	41.1	12	12.6	95	100.0
Total	44	46.3	39	41.1	12	12.6	95	100.0
Guilford								
Other	60	43.5	71	51.4	7	5.1	138	100.0
Total	60	43.5	71	51.4	7	5.1	138	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont.)								
Halifax								
Other	22	47.8%	24	52.2%	-	-%	46	100.0%
Total	22	47.8	24	52.2	-	-	46	100.0
Isothermal								
Other	23	43.4	29	54.7	1	1.9	53	100.0
Total	23	43.4	29	54.7	1	1.9	53	100.0
James Sprunt								
Other	24	60.0	14	35.0	2	5.0	40	100.0
Total	24	60.0	14	35.0	2	5.0	40	100.0
Lenoir								
Other	28	37.8	43	58.1	3	4.1	74	100.0
Total	28	37.8	43	58.1	3	4.1	74	100.0
Martin								
Other	11	52.4	9	42.8	1	4.8	21	100.0
Total	11	52.4	9	42.8	1	4.8	21	100.0
Mitchell								
Other	8	18.6	34	79.1	1	2.3	43	100.0
Total	8	18.6	34	79.1	1	2.3	43	100.0
Pitt								
Other	36	43.4	45	54.2	2	2.4	83	100.0
Total	36	43.4	45	54.2	2	2.4	83	100.0
Rockingham								
Other	10	22.2	32	71.1	3	6.7	45	100.0
Total	10	22.2	32	71.1	3	6.7	45	100.0
Sandhills								
Other	38	39.6	47	48.9	11	11.5	96	100.0
Total	38	39.6	47	48.9	11	11.5	96	100.0
Southeastern								
Other	21	40.4	29	55.8	2	3.8	52	100.0
Total	21	40.4	29	55.8	2	3.8	52	100.0
Surry								
Other	20	34.5	34	58.6	4	6.9	58	100.0
Total	20	34.5	34	58.6	4	6.9	58	100.0
Tri-County								
Other	13	52.0	10	40.0	2	8.0	25	100.0
Total	13	52.0	10	40.0	2	8.0	25	100.0
Vance-Granville								
Other	28	52.8	22	41.5	3	5.7	53	100.0
Total	28	52.8	22	41.5	3	5.7	53	100.0
Wayne								
Other	36	40.0	50	55.6	4	4.4	90	100.0
Total	36	40.0	50	55.6	4	4.4	90	100.0
Western Piedmont								
Other	16	31.4	34	66.7	1	1.9	51	100.0
Total	16	31.4	34	66.7	1	1.9	51	100.0
Wilkes								
Other	15	25.4	37	62.7	7	11.9	59	100.0
Total	15	25.4	37	62.7	7	11.9	59	100.0
COMMUNITY COLLEGES TOTAL								
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	677	39.3	931	54.0	116	6.7	1,724	100.0
Total	677	39.3	931	54.0	116	6.7	1,724	100.0
TECHNICAL INST. & COLLEGES								
Anson								
Other	12	54.5	9	40.9	1	4.6	22	100.0
Total	12	54.5	9	40.9	1	4.6	22	100.0
Asheville-Buncombe								
Other	48	60.0	31	38.7	1	1.3	80	100.0
Total	48	60.0	31	38.7	1	1.3	80	100.0
Bladen								
Other	15	71.4	6	28.6	-	-	21	100.0
Total	15	71.4	6	28.6	-	-	21	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
TECHNICAL INST. & COLLEGES (Cont.)								
Blue Ridge								
Other	14	38.9%	22	61.1%	-	-	36	100.0%
Total	14	38.9	22	61.1	-	-	36	100.0
Brunswick								
Other	11	55.0	9	45.0	-	-	20	100.0
Total	11	55.0	9	45.0	-	-	20	100.0
Cape Fear								
Other	35	53.0	28	42.4	3	4.6	66	100.0
Total	35	53.0	28	42.4	3	4.6	66	100.0
Carteret								
Other	17	51.5	14	42.4	2	6.1	33	100.0
Total	17	51.5	14	42.4	2	6.1	33	100.0
Catawba Valley								
Other	36	52.9	30	44.1	2	3.0	68	100.0
Total	36	52.9	30	44.1	2	3.0	68	100.0
Central Carolina								
Other	43	63.2	23	33.8	2	3.0	68	100.0
Total	43	63.2	23	33.8	2	3.0	68	100.0
Cleveland								
Other	24	52.2	20	43.5	2	4.3	46	100.0
Total	24	52.2	20	43.5	2	4.3	46	100.0
Edgecombe								
Other	32	57.1	22	39.3	2	3.6	56	100.0
Total	32	57.1	22	39.3	2	3.6	56	100.0
Fayetteville								
Other	52	31.0	105	62.5	11	6.5	168	100.0
Total	52	31.0	105	62.5	11	6.5	168	100.0
Forsyth								
Other	48	49.5	48	49.5	1	1.0	97	100.0
Total	48	49.5	48	49.5	1	1.0	97	100.0
Haywood								
Other	30	55.6	24	44.4	-	-	54	100.0
Total	30	55.6	24	44.4	-	-	54	100.0
Johnston								
Other	63	72.4	23	26.4	1	1.2	87	100.0
Total	63	72.4	23	26.4	1	1.2	87	100.0
Mayland								
Other	18	69.2	7	26.9	1	3.9	26	100.0
Total	18	69.2	7	26.9	1	3.9	26	100.0
McDowell								
Other	17	73.9	6	26.1	-	-	23	100.0
Total	17	73.9	6	26.1	-	-	23	100.0
Montgomery								
Other	18	78.3	5	21.7	-	-	23	100.0
Total	18	78.3	5	21.7	-	-	23	100.0
Nash								
Other	22	56.4	13	33.3	4	10.3	39	100.0
Total	22	56.4	13	33.3	4	10.3	39	100.0
Pamlico								
Other	4	57.1	3	42.9	-	-	7	100.0
Total	4	57.1	3	42.9	-	-	7	100.0
Piedmont								
Other	23	76.7	7	23.3	-	-	30	100.0
Total	23	76.7	7	23.3	-	-	30	100.0
Randolph								
Other	32	72.7	11	25.0	1	2.3	44	100.0
Total	32	72.7	11	25.0	1	2.3	44	100.0
Richmond								
Other	16	50.0	16	50.0	-	-	32	100.0
Total	16	50.0	16	50.0	-	-	32	100.0
Roanoke-Chowan								
Other	11	42.3	14	53.9	1	3.8	26	100.0
Total	11	42.3	14	53.9	1	3.8	26	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
TECHNICAL INST. & COLLEGES (Cont.)								
Robeson								
Other	28	59.67	19	40.42	-	-	47	100.02
Total	28	59.6	19	40.4	-	-	47	100.0
Rowan								
Other	25	48.1	25	48.1	2	3.8	52	100.0
Total	25	48.1	25	48.1	2	3.8	52	100.0
Sampson								
Other	20	52.6	16	42.1	2	5.3	38	100.0
Total	20	52.6	16	42.1	2	5.3	38	100.0
Southwestern								
Other	25	52.1	21	43.7	2	4.2	48	100.0
Total	25	52.1	21	43.7	2	4.2	48	100.0
Stanly								
Other	18	58.1	12	38.7	1	3.2	31	100.0
Total	18	58.1	12	38.7	1	3.2	31	100.0
T. C. of Alamance								
Other	26	41.9	33	53.2	3	4.9	62	100.0
Total	26	41.9	33	53.2	3	4.9	62	100.0
Wake								
Other	80	58.0	54	39.1	4	2.9	138	100.0
Total	80	58.0	54	39.1	4	2.9	138	100.0
Wilson Co.								
Other	27	64.3	14	33.3	1	2.4	42	100.0
Total	27	64.3	14	33.3	1	2.4	42	100.0
TECHNICAL INST. & COLLEGES TOTAL								
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	890	54.6	690	42.3	50	3.1	1,630	100.0
Total	890	54.6	690	42.3	50	3.1	1,630	100.0
PUBLIC TOTAL								
Professor	11	0.4	102	4.3	2,275	95.3	2,388	100.0
Associate Professor	17	0.8	271	12.6	1,858	86.6	2,146	100.0
Assistant Professor	10	0.5	485	26.0	1,369	73.5	1,864	100.0
Instructor	48	20.5	172	73.5	14	6.0	234	100.0
Other	1,643	38.8	2,139	50.4	458	10.8	4,240	100.0
Total	1,729	15.9	3,169	29.1	5,974	55.0	10,872	100.0
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES								
Atlantic Christian								
Professor	-	-	1	5.6	17	94.4	18	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	17	68.0	8	32.0	25	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	23	82.1	5	17.9	28	100.0
Instructor	1	11.1	8	88.9	-	-	9	100.0
Other	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
Total	2	2.5	49	60.5	30	37.0	81	100.0
Barber-Scotia								
Professor	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	7	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	6	60.0	4	40.0	10	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
Instructor	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	9	100.0
Total	-	-	18	60.0	12	40.0	30	100.0
Belmont Abbey								
Professor	-	-	1	12.5	7	87.5	8	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	33.3	10	66.7	15	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	8	61.5	5	38.5	13	100.0
Instructor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Total	-	-	15	40.5	22	59.5	37	100.0
Bennett								
Professor	-	-	1	10.0	9	90.0	10	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	30.0	7	70.0	10	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	50.0	7	50.0	14	100.0
Instructor	1	12.5	7	87.5	-	-	8	100.0
Total	1	2.4	18	42.8	23	56.8	42	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)								
Campbell								
Professor	-	-	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24	100.0%
Associate Professor	-	-	14	42.4	19	57.6	33	100.0
Assistant Professor	4	12.6	14	43.7	14	43.7	32	100.0
Instructor	-	-	12	100.0	-	-	12	100.0
Total	4	4.0	41	40.6	56	55.4	101	100.0
Catawba								
Professor	-	-	2	6.1	31	93.9	33	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	22.2	7	77.8	9	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	50.0	7	50.0	14	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Other	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Total	-	-	15	25.0	45	75.0	60	100.0
Davidson								
Professor	-	-	3	6.4	44	93.6	47	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	9.1	30	90.9	33	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	1	3.7	26	96.3	27	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Other	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	1	100.0
Total	-	-	11	9.8	101	90.2	112	100.0
Duke ²								
Professor	2	0.6	8	2.6	304	96.8	314	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	10	6.5	144	93.5	154	100.0
Assistant Professor	4	2.4	27	16.6	132	81.0	163	100.0
Instructor	3	4.6	49	75.4	13	20.0	65	100.0
Total	9	1.3	94	13.5	593	85.2	696	100.0
Elon								
Professor	-	-	-	-	16	100.0	16	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	16.1	26	83.9	31	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	2.0	12	24.5	36	73.5	49	100.0
Instructor	-	-	9	90.0	1	10.0	10	100.0
Total	1	1.0	26	24.5	79	74.5	106	100.0
Gardner-Webb								
Professor	-	-	3	9.4	29	90.6	32	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	6	37.5	10	62.5	16	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	18	66.7	9	33.3	27	100.0
Instructor	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	5	100.0
Total	-	-	32	40.0	48	60.0	80	100.0
Greensboro								
Professor	-	-	1	7.1	13	92.9	14	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	30.0	7	70.0	10	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	4	100.0
Instructor	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	8	100.0
Total	-	-	12	33.3	24	66.7	36	100.0
Guilford								
Professor	-	-	3	10.7	25	89.3	28	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	6	24.0	19	76.0	25	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	3	13.6	19	86.4	22	100.0
Instructor	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	6	100.0
Other	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Total	-	-	21	25.0	63	75.0	84	100.0
High Point								
Professor	-	-	-	-	13	100.0	13	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	10	50.0	10	50.0	20	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	10	55.6	8	44.4	18	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Other	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Total	-	-	25	44.6	31	55.4	56	100.0
Johnson C. Smith								
Professor	-	-	1	12.5	7	87.5	8	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	18.7	13	81.3	16	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	15	55.6	12	44.4	27	100.0
Instructor	-	-	16	100.0	-	-	16	100.0
Total	-	-	35	52.2	32	47.8	67	100.0
Lenoir-Rhyne								
Professor	-	-	3	7.1	39	92.9	42	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	15	62.5	9	37.5	24	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	15	65.2	8	34.8	23	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Total	-	-	36	39.1	56	60.9	92	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)								
Livingstone								
Professor	-	-	1	16.7	5	83.3	6	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	20.0	8	80.0	10	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	14	87.5	2	12.5	16	100.0
Instructor	1	6.3	15	93.7	-	-	16	100.0
Total	1	2.1	32	66.7	15	31.2	48	100.0
Mars Hill								
Professor	-	-	9	30.0	21	70.0	30	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	13	41.9	18	58.1	31	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	9	90.0	1	10.0	10	100.0
Instructor	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	7	100.0
Total	-	-	38	48.7	40	51.3	78	100.0
Meredith								
Professor	-	-	-	-	18	100.0	18	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	13.8	25	86.2	29	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	24.1	22	75.9	29	100.0
Instructor	-	-	10	100.0	-	-	10	100.0
Total	-	-	21	24.4	65	75.6	86	100.0
Methodist								
Professor	-	-	-	-	10	100.0	10	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	8	50.0	8	50.0	16	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	9	56.2	7	43.8	16	100.0
Instructor	3	33.3	6	66.7	-	-	9	100.0
Total	3	5.9	23	45.1	25	49.0	51	100.0
Montreat-Anderson								
Other	-	-	17	81.0	4	19.0	21	100.0
Total	-	-	17	81.0	4	19.0	21	100.0
Mount Olive								
Other	-	-	20	69.0	9	31.0	29	100.0
Total	-	-	20	69.0	9	31.0	29	100.0
N.C. Wesleyan								
Professor	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	7	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	2	22.2	7	77.8	9	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	14	56.0	11	44.0	25	100.0
Instructor	1	25.0	3	75.0	-	-	4	100.0
Total	1	2.2	19	42.2	25	55.6	45	100.0
Pfeiffer								
Professor	-	-	1	7.1	13	92.9	14	100.0
Associate Professor	1	6.7	4	26.6	10	66.7	15	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	8.3	7	58.3	4	33.4	12	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Total	2	4.4	16	35.6	27	60.0	45	100.0
Queens								
Professor	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	11	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	41.7	7	58.3	12	100.0
Assistant Professor	1	4.2	11	45.8	12	50.0	24	100.0
Other	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Total	1	2.0	20	39.2	30	58.8	51	100.0
Sacred Heart								
Professor	-	-	2	66.7	1	33.3	3	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	2	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	70.0	3	30.0	10	100.0
Instructor	-	-	4	80.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
Total	-	-	13	65.0	7	35.0	20	100.0
St. Andrews								
Professor	-	-	1	9.1	10	90.9	11	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	20.0	16	80.0	20	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	9	47.4	10	52.6	19	100.0
Instructor	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	100.0
Total	-	-	17	32.1	36	67.9	53	100.0
St. Augustine's								
Professor	-	-	-	-	14	100.0	14	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	7	35.0	13	65.0	20	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	7	43.7	9	56.3	16	100.0
Instructor	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	17	100.0
Total	-	-	31	46.3	36	53.7	67	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)								
Salem								
Professor	-	-	5	41.7%	7	58.3%	12	100.0%
Associate Professor	1	5.0	6	30.0	13	65.0	20	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	3	25.0	9	75.0	12	100.0
Instructor	1	25.0	2	50.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
Total	2	4.2	16	33.3	30	62.5	48	100.0
Shaw								
Professor	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	5	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	16.7	15	83.3	18	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	5	31.2	11	68.8	16	100.0
Instructor	-	-	16	100.0	-	-	16	100.0
Total	-	-	24	43.6	31	56.4	55	100.0
Wake Forest								
Professor	2	1.8	1	0.9	106	97.3	109	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	5.0	76	95.0	80	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	2	5.1	37	94.9	39	100.0
Instructor	1	4.8	20	95.2	-	-	21	100.0
Other	1	3.1	9	28.2	22	68.7	32	100.0
Total	4	1.4	36	12.8	241	85.8	281	100.0
Warren Wilson								
Other	-	-	13	40.6	19	59.4	32	100.0
Total	-	-	13	40.6	19	59.4	32	100.0
Wingate								
Professor	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	11	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	14.3	18	85.7	21	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	18	58.1	13	41.9	31	100.0
Instructor	4	30.8	9	69.2	-	-	13	100.0
Total	4	5.2	30	39.5	42	55.3	76	100.0
SR COLL. & UNIV. TOTAL								
Professor	4	0.5	48	5.5	823	94.0	875	100.0
Associate Professor	2	0.3	173	23.6	559	76.1	734	100.0
Assistant Professor	11	1.5	285	38.5	444	60.0	740	100.0
Instructor	16	5.5	259	89.0	16	5.5	291	100.0
Other	2	1.6	69	54.8	55	43.6	126	100.0
Total	35	1.3	834	30.1	1,897	68.6	2,766	100.0
JUNIOR COLLEGES								
Brevard								
Professor	-	-	7	53.8	6	46.2	13	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	10	62.5	6	37.5	16	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	4	80.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
Instructor	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	5	100.0
Total	-	-	26	66.7	13	33.3	39	100.0
Chowan								
Other	4	7.6	37	69.8	12	22.6	53	100.0
Total	4	7.6	37	69.8	12	22.6	53	100.0
Lees-McRae								
Instructor	2	5.7	23	65.7	10	28.6	35	100.0
Total	2	5.7	23	65.7	10	28.6	35	100.0
Louisburg								
Professor	-	-	11	73.3	4	26.7	15	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	9	81.8	2	18.2	11	100.0
Instructor	2	22.2	7	77.8	-	-	9	100.0
Total	2	5.1	31	79.5	6	15.4	39	100.0
Peace								
Professor	-	-	2	28.6	5	71.4	7	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	50.0	4	50.0	8	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	9	100.0
Total	-	-	15	62.5	9	37.5	24	100.0
St. Mary's								
Professor	-	-	2	33.3	4	66.7	6	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	4	57.1	3	42.9	7	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	10	62.5	6	37.5	16	100.0
Instructor	-	-	5	83.3	1	16.7	6	100.0
Total	-	-	21	60.0	14	40.0	35	100.0

TABLE 54. (Cont.) HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE HELD BY FULL-TIME FACULTY IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION AND ACADEMIC RANK	WITH BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR LOWER		WITH MASTER'S DEGREE		WITH DOCTOR'S OR FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent
JUNIOR COLLEGES TOTAL								
Professor	-	-%	22	53.7%	19	46.3%	41	100.0%
Associate Professor	-	-%	22	62.9%	13	37.1%	35	100.0%
Assistant Professor	-	-%	32	78.0%	9	22.0%	41	100.0%
Instructor	4	7.3%	40	72.7%	11	20.0%	55	100.0%
Other	4	7.6%	37	69.8%	12	22.6%	53	100.0%
Total	8	3.6%	153	68.0%	64	28.4%	225	100.0%
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL								
Professor	4	0.4%	70	7.7%	842	91.9%	916	100.0%
Associate Professor	2	0.3%	195	25.3%	572	74.4%	769	100.0%
Assistant Professor	11	1.4%	317	40.6%	453	58.0%	781	100.0%
Instructor	20	5.8%	299	86.4%	27	7.8%	346	100.0%
Other	6	3.4%	106	59.2%	67	37.4%	179	100.0%
Total	43	1.4%	987	33.0%	1,961	65.6%	2,991	100.0%
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY								
Southeastern Seminary								
Professor	-	-%	-	-%	28	100.0%	28	100.0%
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	3	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	1	100.0
Total	-	-	-	-	32	100.0	32	100.0
BIBLE COLLEGES								
East Coast								
Professor	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Instructor	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
Total	3	27.3	6	54.5	2	18.2	11	100.0
Heritage								
Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley								
Professor	-	-	2	66.7	1	33.3	3	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Total	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
Piedmont								
Other	-	-	9	69.2	4	30.8	13	100.0
Total	-	-	9	69.2	4	30.8	13	100.0
Roanoke								
Professor	-	-	3	60.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	2	100.0
Instructor	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
Total	1	11.1	6	66.7	2	22.2	9	100.0
BIBLE COLLEGES TOTAL								
Professor	-	-	6	60.0	4	40.0	10	100.0
Associate Professor	-	-	5	83.3	1	16.7	6	100.0
Assistant Professor	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	100.0
Instructor	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	100.0
Other	-	-	9	69.2	4	30.8	13	100.0
Total	4	10.8	24	64.9	9	24.3	37	100.0
PRIVATE TOTAL								
Professor	4	0.4	76	8.0	874	91.6	954	100.0
Associate Professor	2	0.3	200	25.7	576	74.0	778	100.0
Assistant Professor	11	1.4	321	40.8	454	57.8	786	100.0
Instructor	24	6.9	299	85.4	27	7.7	350	100.0
Other	6	3.1	115	59.9	71	37.0	192	100.0
Total	47	1.5	1,011	33.1	2,002	65.4	3,060	100.0
GRAND TOTAL								
Professor	15	0.5	178	5.3	3,149	94.2	3,342	100.0
Associate Professor	19	0.7	471	16.1	2,434	83.2	2,924	100.0
Assistant Professor	21	0.8	806	30.4	1,823	68.8	2,650	100.0
Instructor	72	12.3	471	80.7	41	7.0	584	100.0
Other	1,649	37.2	2,254	50.9	529	11.9	4,432	100.0
Total	1,776	12.7	4,180	30.0	7,976	57.3	13,932	100.0

NOTE: The University of North Carolina figures exclude non-resident aliens.

The "Other" category includes faculty who have no academic rank.

SOURCE: University of North Carolina - Office for Civil Rights Data; all other institutions - NCHED A-5.

¹Includes Medical and Veterinary Medical School faculty.

²Excludes Medical School faculty.

SECTION VI

LIBRARY RESOURCES

Table 55. Library Resources in North Carolina Colleges and
 Universities by Institution, 1985-86

Table 56. Library Operating Expenditures in North Carolina
 Colleges and Universities, 1985-86

TABLE 55.

LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1985-86

Institution	No. of Bookstock Volumes	Separate Government Collections (No. of Titles)	All Types of Microform			Audiovisual Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscriptions (No. of Unduplicated Titles) ^a
			No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles			
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA								
Appalachian	461,358	90,494 ^b	255,818 ^b	796	121,550 ^b	12,521	3,041	3,986
East Carolina ^c	900,092	357,231	273,630	6,707	47,005	8,810 ^b	22,163 ^b	7,428
Elizabeth City	116,647	-	40,152	-	-	936	51	1,446
Payetteville	151,180	9,467	-	215,837	37,327	3,358	965	1,685
N.C. A and T	327,323	-	56,697	402	-	19,386	715	1,718
N.C. Central	579,650	100,601	16,508	288	52,331	8,406	21,659	3,532
N.C. School of the Arts	80,773	-	17	5,490	-	39,156 ^b	29,587	406
N.C. State	1,228,574	-	1,061	991	-	84,413	69,367	19,425
Pembroke	185,846	25,250 ^b	25,480	133	19,832 ^b	-	3	1,061
UNC-Asheville	194,474	14,300 ^b	44	639	20,300 ^b	12,367 ^b	1,177 ^b	1,517
UNC-Chapel Hill ^c	4,986,790	1,685,373 ^b	45,794 ^b	4,684 ^b	-	38,687 ^b	284,312 ^b	44,382 ^b
UNC-Charlotte	431,136	295,034 ^b	67,901 ^b	1,200 ^b	95,776 ^b	9,388	58,720	11,000 ^b
UNC-Greensboro	696,507	145,297	352,970	1,916	67,711	20,558	9,742	6,716
UNC-Wilmington	273,988	160,000 ^b	268 ^b	1,199 ^b	60,936 ^b	9,830	7,068 ^b	4,425
Western Carolina	459,394	40,000 ^b	101,180 ^b	2,689 ^b	15,439 ^b	1,283	79,344	3,012
Winston-Salem	158,858	-	-	442	899	17,755	13,017	1,221
UNC Total	11,232,590	2,923,047	1,237,520	243,413	539,106	286,834	600,931	112,960
COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
Beaufort County	23,752	380	-	21	-	3,503	76	160
Caldwell	21,372	23,085	-	79	-	4,409	2,481	260
Central Piedmont	78,744	-	7,693	288	-	17,079	3,966	705
Coastal Carolina	35,084	-	-	216	-	3,221	75	196
College of the Albemarle	42,646	50	-	-	-	4,776	1	6
Craven	25,504	-	1	114	-	2,908	2,079	296
Davidson County	47,741	-	-	142	-	6,245	2,190	280
Durham	23,982	-	-	117	-	1,619	-	230
Gaston	44,147	-	-	13,746	-	2,272	1,163	258
Guilford	50,853	-	24	232	-	4,692	3,888	433
Halifax	28,672	-	2	130	-	1,787	106	128
Isothermal	32,257	-	-	145	-	2,623	933	269
James Sprunt	19,622	150	-	47	-	400 ^b	-	197
Lenoir	52,832	-	-	-	-	9,817	90	364
Martin	DATA	NOT AVAILABLE	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mitchell	37,965	-	87	621	-	3,335	20 ^b	140
Pitt	33,335	-	23	237	-	19,116	1,844	364
Rockingham	32,915	-	-	124	-	3,362	2,819	217
Sandhills	57,713	-	-	210	-	-	2	323
Southeastern	48,566	871	429	324	4	6,263	250	236
Surry	36,408	-	-	145	-	1,979	590	292
Tri-County	20,649	-	-	127	-	3,667	74	269
Vance-Granville	29,956	-	54	136	- ^d	86	372	241
Wayne	32,913 ^b	-	260	-	-	9,632 ^b	2	297
Western Piedmont	31,601	310 ^b	3	44	-	5,935 ^b	5 ^b	284
Wilkes	52,168	-	-	-	-	78,051	2	161
Community Col. Total	941,397	24,846	8,576	17,245	4	196,777	23,028	6,606
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES								
Anson	18,668	-	-	212	-	1,130	544	148
Asheville-Buncombe	28,286	-	-	272	-	5,039	716	257
Bladen	19,495	-	-	70	-	1,737	1	111

TABLE 55. (Cont.)

LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1985-86

Institution	No. of Bookstock Volumes	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	All Types of Microform			Audiovisual Materials (No. of Titles)	Library Materials (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscriptions (No. of Unduplicated Titles) ^a
			No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't. Doc.			
					Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles			
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)								
Blue Ridge	17,987	-	128	57	-	969	1,004	198
Brunswick	5,276	1	-	24	-	181	1	117
Cape Fear	28,251	-	1,302	291	-	1,971	891	624
Carteret	22,058	-	-	222	-	1,419	-	170
Catawba Valley	34,802	-	-	1,415	-	2,390	1,437	188
Central Carolina	22,921	-	14	154	1	3,573	630	260
Cleveland	27,049	-	-	-	-	5,350	-	224
Edgecombe	22,894	-	-	103	-	2,225	12	143
Fayetteville	44,184	-	483	110	-	7,083	4,018	339
Forsyth	34,430	-	-	53	-	3,844	24	320
Haywood	25,545 ^b	-	-	121 ^b	-	623 ^b	826	239
Johnston	18,681	-	-	181 ^b	-	409 ^b	-	300
Mayland	16,420	-	-	1,234	-	2,798	-	270
McDowell	19,282	-	-	1,829	-	21,966	12	160
Montgomery	14,931	-	-	165	-	205	-	165
Nash	25,511	125 ^b	-	71	-	454	19	117
Pamlico	14,776	-	-	56	-	2,009	20	120
Piedmont	20,710	-	258	48	-	14,380	50	222
Randolph	27,515	-	-	31	-	2,987	1,797	227
Richmond	27,998	-	-	-	-	2,833	-	221
Roanoke-Chowan	26,143	-	30	31	-	1,489	396	224
Robeson	37,690	-	-	125	-	785	751	229
Rowan	24,482	56	47	59	-	7,924	-	327
Sampson	18,512	-	-	99	-	4,327	76	126
Southwestern	21,875	-	125	177	-	11,135	16,485	222
Stanly	14,508	-	-	49	49	1,324	18	191
T. C. of Alamance	28,195	-	-	110	1	717	483	167
Wake	31,802	1,733	-	46	-	3,639	54	242
Wilson County	31,083	-	4	55	10,426	2,864	5,858	234
Technical Institutes and Colleges Total	771,960	1,915	2,391	7,479	10,477	119,779	36,123	7,102
PUBLIC TOTAL	12,945,947	2,949,808	1,248,487	268,137	549,587	603,390	660,082	126,668
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS								
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES								
Atlantic Christian	141,088	16,075	-	334	57,723	5,164	851	676
Barber-Scotia	64,112	-	20	2,605	-	1,317	47	374
Belmont Abbey	94,864	-	160	108	-	6,328	8	477 ^b
Bennett	75,058	-	2 ^b	66 ^b	-	2,124	12	227
Campbell	172,869	152,722	15,093	898	-	5,303	13,600	903
Catawba	161,080	18,844	25,011	397	28,776	12,233	7,369	1,161
Davidson	320,573	86,709	703	- ^d	21,945	-	2,417	2,099
Duke	3,518,545	1,042,574	10	11	-	26,318	138,280	7,356
Elon	158,138	41,766	-	99	-	3,246	15	1,290
Gardner-Webb	182,463	44,613	-	605	-	6,344	4,331	1,062
Greensboro	80,915	-	-	3,177	-	1,500	371	400
Guilford	174,771	-	150	100	-	12,753	2,025	796
High Point	117,462	-	-	-	-	289	68	530
Johnson C. Smith	85,096	50 ^b	-	26	-	3,878	936	598
Lenoir-Rhyne	121,681	-	-	374	-	27,158	30	760

TABLE 55. (Cont.)

LIBRARY RESOURCES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1985-86

Institution	No. of Bookstock Volumes	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	All Types of Microform			Audiovisual Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscriptions (No. of Unduplicated Titles) ^a
			No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't. Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles			
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)								
Livingstone	78,448	-	1,447	2,519	-	3,807	20	423
Mars Hill	86,751	-	258	310	5,385	277	5,000	400
Meredith	120,910	-	40,000 ^b	112	-	6,161	228	650
Methodist	75,021	-	23	243	-	9,457	554	509
Montreat-Anderson	53,916	-	-	293	-	2,266	574	346
Mount Olive	40,350	15,889	5	84	-	1,780	25	306
N.C. Wesleyan	66,877	377	6	129	56	5,743	9,133	667
Pfeiffer	104,498	-	2,503	60	-	2,478	5	380
Queens	113,191	210	-	173	-	168	31	645
Sacred Heart	66,582	-	-	48	-	2,006	66	271
St. Andrews	100,612	15,406	38	240	-	-	336	561
St. Augustine's	128,901	500	-	3,620	-	125	2	545
Salem	113,832 ^b	-	2 ^b	11 ^b	-	7,572 ^b	145	498 ^b
Shaw	101,941	-	23 ^b	153 ^b	-	16,074 ^b	-	524 ^b
Wake Forest ^c	1,002,022	85,527	253,894	16,006	23,874	10,736 ^b	237 ^b	11,710
Warren Wilson	93,828	3	-	95	-	4,165	45	530
Wingate	99,757	-	20	207	-	14,163	60	745
Senior Col. & Univ. Total	7,916,152	1,521,265	339,368	33,103	137,759	200,933	186,821	38,419
JUNIOR COLLEGES								
Brevard	39,295	-	9	1,889	-	959	263	183
Chowan	83,075	-	162	449	-	2,267	1	467
Lees-McRae	68,150	- ^e	- ^e	- ^e	-	1,135 ^b	1,007 ^b	324
Louisburg	55,098	600 ^b	1	40	-	2,753	900	140
Peace	41,067	-	180	12	-	1,050	50	160
St. Mary's	39,227	-	1	32	-	197	2	278
Junior Colleges Total	325,912	600	353	2,422	-	8,361	2,223	1,552
PRIVATE SENIOR & JUNIOR TOTAL	8,242,064	1,521,865	339,721	35,525	137,759	209,294	189,044	39,971
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY								
Southeastern	145,939	-	85,000 ^b	126	-	18,440	50 ^b	1,210
BIBLE COLLEGES								
East Coast	19,090	-	400	12	-	119	-	150
Heritage	11,968	-	-	-	-	904 ^b	3	80
John Wesley	25,843	-	-	-	-	1,155	2	84
Piedmont	47,787	-	598	9	-	2,497	39	241
Roanoke	26,726	-	4	15	-	3,592	1,516	146
Bible Colleges Total	131,414	-	1,002	36	-	8,287	1,560	701
PRIVATE TOTAL	8,519,417	1,521,865	425,723	35,687	137,759	236,001	190,654	41,882
GRAND TOTAL	21,465,364	4,471,673	1,674,210	303,824	687,346	839,391	850,736	168,550

Figures represent Fall 1986 holdings.

Estimated.

Includes Health Affairs and Medical School Library.

Included in Book Titles.

Included in Books, Serials, and Government Documents.

NOTE: The format of the report that provides this data was changed for 1986; therefore, there are significant differences when compared with past data.

TABLE 56.

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	SALARIES AND WAGES		MATERIALS						BINDING AND REBINDING	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
	Salaries & Wages of Library Staff	Fringe Benefits	Print Materials	Serial Subscriptions	Microforms	Computer Software	Audio- visual Materials	All Other Library Materials			
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS											
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian	\$1,120,036	\$206,668	\$288,946	\$476,659	\$44,622	\$ 20	\$53,160	\$ 6,462	\$41,569	\$363,948	\$2,602,090
East Carolina ^a	2,199,773	451,282	612,016	900,196	86,639	4,882	71,287	-	65,893	729,000	5,120,968
Elizabeth City	278,889	59,783	113,066	53,929	-	-	-	11,002	6,902	179,543	703,114
Fayetteville	332,037	70,053	104,605	96,780	10,316	-	-	-	5,300	65,138	684,229
N.C. A and T	757,435	157,361	270,209	173,832	24,426	909	40,911	1,523	13,650	129,858	1,570,114
N.C. Central	932,417	211,973	226,628	402,198	26,534	3,125	6,431	125	19,101	23,992	1,852,524
N.C. School of the Arts	202,485	42,461	63,436	18,532	705	-	12,450	5,904	10,035	39,604	395,612
N.C. State	2,833,120	599,991	774,709	1,584,507	56,289	2,000	67,078	187,627	140,624	1,166,178	7,412,123
Pembroke	267,463	55,308	133,640	40,971	5,262	-	2,435	-	7,638	212,504	725,221
UNC-Asheville	375,413	66,898	130,846	124,119	29,738	1,868	9,755	201	6,440	175,797	921,075
UNC-Chapel Hill ^a	6,449,649	1,246,803	2,244,728	1,858,044	231,763	13,378	60,535	20,332	247,932	1,165,790	13,538,954
UNC-Charlotte	1,184,227	234,240	475,846	389,166	41,842	2,434	21,601	-	33,939	553,424	2,936,719
UNC-Greensboro	1,668,153	338,437	566,076	516,025	32,637	-	14,605	200	35,900	510,533	3,682,566
UNC-Wilmington	564,767	113,839	315,193	357,878	24,563	2,602	18,645	2,841	40,372	363,734	1,804,434
Western Carolina	678,059	136,673	236,424	359,206	17,747	-	27,262	290	20,137	184,342	1,660,140
Winston-Salem	317,194	78,632	120,627	90,000	-	-	5,000	-	1,000	310,060	922,513
UNC Total	20,161,117	4,070,402	6,676,995	7,442,042	633,083	31,218	411,155	236,507	696,432	6,173,445	46,532,396
COMMUNITY COLLEGES											
Beaufort County	86,978	17,227	9,914	4,710	-	-	4,632	-	-	9,012	132,473
Caldwell	119,058	25,790	23,489	18,465	2,347	-	8,254	-	135	53,610	251,148
Central Piedmont	353,918	73,858	67,704	18,163	15,379	10,924	61,863	13,921	1,087	25,218	642,035
Coastal Carolina	151,288	32,502	42,528	5,128	- ^b	-	45,903	-	149	16,319	293,817
College of the Albemarle	86,581	16,763	31,575	8,862	-	-	8,275	-	-	3,079	155,135
Craven	67,109	11,723	32,323	9,036	6,799	-	10,716	4,008	328	3,250	145,292
Davidson County	176,935	33,436	34,092	7,603	6,862	-	10,743	-	253	32,004	301,928
Durham	104,649	20,249	41,406	6,626	-	-	17,320	-	-	4,168	194,418
Gaston	141,338	35,899	25,332	8,339	6,398	456	27,135	-	350	20,986	266,233
Guilford	202,038	53,104	58,609	25,216	-	209	6,132	305	224	20,243	366,080
Halifax	83,764	20,550	17,401	5,447	3,272	4,789	3,780	1,995	-	29,394	170,392
Isothermal	101,521	21,583	32,893	-	-	-	16,442	-	481	13,782	186,702
James Sprunt	68,068	14,975	13,509	3,500 ^c	1,950	-	-	-	-	3,950 ^c	105,952
Lenoir	164,095	31,802	46,134	12,497	2,596	411	8,371	-	1,412	37,356	304,674
Martin	D A T A	N O T A V A I L A B L E									
Mitchell	148,236	33,278	25,720	3,939	3,641	-	9,255	-	566	16,097	240,732
Pitt	218,890	41,149	37,881	13,361	4,691	-	18,671	-	317	38,128	373,088
Rockingham	106,070	21,357	22,900	7,896	10,291	197	6,440	-	395	20,028	195,574
Sandhills	82,936	11,511	37,176	7,272	11,633	-	-	-	1,979	23,248	175,755
Southeastern	65,241	13,460	25,875	7,233	9,415	7,500	4,076	-	471	20,990	154,261
Surry	110,760	23,820	51,941	12,000	4,000	7,000	11,000	-	2,000	27,850	250,371
Tri-County	40,406	8,164	7,590	7,813	1,424	-	1,194	-	-	5,034	71,625
Vance-Granville	112,215	24,365	23,874	5,852	5,086	224	4,788	2,402	150	10,797	189,753
Wayne	118,631	22,875	26,596	14,092	11,720	-	9,134	-	-	9,702	212,750
Western Piedmont	61,531	14,324	23,111	10,978	-	-	17,236	-	-	27,909	155,089
Wilkes	221,059	46,835	37,773	5,996	2,331	155	8,492	40,952	724	12,211	376,528
Community Col. Total	3,193,315	670,599	797,346	230,024	109,835	31,865	319,852	63,583	11,021	484,365	5,911,805
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES											
Anson	89,822	20,660	10,027	4,472	1,408	575	4,442	-	-	6,297	137,703
Asheville-Buncombe	122,928	23,117	24,661	6,102	4,343	-	16,700	-	-	29,703	227,554
Bladen	73,116	14,672	22,655	6,232	3,180	-	1,419	-	-	9,948	131,222
Blue Ridge	80,501	15,199	19,926	5,402	-	1,200	4,169	-	181	17,657	144,235

TABLE 56. (Cont.)

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	SALARIES AND WAGES		MATERIALS						BINDING AND REBINDING	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
	Salaries & Wages of Library Staff	Fringe Benefits	Print Materials	Serial Subscriptions	Microforms	Computer Software	Audio- visual Materials	All Other Library Materials			
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)											
Brunswick	\$35,996	\$ 7,239	\$12,641	\$ 4,272	\$ 1,720	\$ -	\$ 1,645	\$ -	\$ -	\$16,385	\$79,898
Cape Fear	226,065	46,868	38,930	19,942	-	-	37,088	-	-	39,359	408,252
Carteret	65,117	13,199	19,887	5,574	-	-	6,685	-	348	10,320	121,130
Catawba Valley	115,205	31,247	31,003	4,720	3,599	-	14,417	-	225	15,726	216,142
Central Carolina	226,850	43,159	44,945	11,327	380	1,935	12,071	-	31	33,873	374,571
Cleveland	70,513	14,706	22,428	8,299	-	-	2,831	-	136	37,305	156,218
Edgecombe	255,466	59,553	24,013	5,712	4,500	19,513	6,991	-	341	11,102	387,191
Payetteville	325,236	70,753	62,178	10,326	5,539	-	8,345	-	27	44,329	526,733
Forsyth	126,232	27,234	34,791	14,298	-	-	21,304	-	817	18,171	242,847
Haywood	142,790	29,664	18,457	9,098	3,208	-	8,502	-	263	25,605	237,587
Johnston	101,439	24,626	46,603	12,035	-	4,743	4,744	320	-	18,817	213,327
Mayland	93,489	19,331	6,521	5,873	2,238	-	2,179	-	661	13,565	143,857
McDowell	41,100	8,927	8,965	4,753	2,061	-	2,921	-	421	7,793	76,941
Montgomery	48,128	11,528	14,799	4,352	-	-	8,304	-	-	3,283	90,394
Nash	66,769	13,858	23,922	3,047	459	-	-	-	79	26,664	134,798
Pamlico	48,572	10,744	5,804	2,288	-	97	815	249	-	537	69,106
Piedmont	86,487	19,843	10,928	6,229	1,076	-	2,189	-	-	9,547	136,299
Randolph	74,162	18,540	11,599	10,341	-	1,668	3,380	5,369	1,221	10,145	136,425
Richmond	124,007	25,734	20,882	8,959	-	-	5,618	5,047	193	30,608	221,048
Roanoke-Chowan	77,202	17,845	14,291	8,309	-	3,552	864	-	1,131	20,114	143,308
Robeson	87,666	18,774	16,464	5,359	4,745	-	15,287	4,361	1,840	-	154,496
Rowan	125,383	24,867	15,031	6,674	209	670	7,730	559	399	30,632	212,154
Sampson	86,128	19,234	21,981	8,114	418	465	5,603	1,123	99	15,113	158,278
Southwestern	92,835	23,262	20,053	6,155	2,110	-	3,167	-	-	19,768	167,350
Stanly	94,327	19,650	65,484	6,246	-	-	10,991	-	319	14,157	211,174
T.C. of Alamance	68,581	12,056	29,829	5,216	-	-	19,467	5,497	101	-	140,747
Wake	183,161	40,504	44,869	7,657	-	-	22,822	37,277	-	-	336,290
Wilson County	100,900	20,883	21,185	11,372	1,875	1,451	24,731	-	567	21,144	204,108
Technical Institutes and Colleges Total	3,556,173	767,476	785,752	238,755	43,068	35,869	287,421	59,802	9,400	557,667	6,341,383
PUBLIC TOTAL	26,910,605	5,508,477	8,260,093	7,910,821	785,986	98,952	1,018,428	359,892	716,853	7,215,477	58,785,584
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS											
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES											
Atlantic Christian	100,200	14,957	41,750	17,500	-	5,000	2,500	-	4,500	37,735	224,142
Barber-Scotia	70,908	8,339	17,050	224	-	-	-	-	-	2,980	99,501
Belmont Abbey	101,708	16,261	29,805	13,757	6,362	-	1,822	-	1,221	5,175	176,111
Bennett	70,335	10,721	8,296	14,573	-	300	879	-	1,484	5,638	112,226
Campbell	180,804	9,208	40,000	39,500	5,000	-	-	-	1,417	5,000	280,929
Catawba	132,661	23,132	30,018	28,668	3,008	821	8,557	2,632	1,512	16,653	247,662
Davidson	355,605	59,536	168,520	228,696	8,900	-	-	-	25,908	45,455	892,620
Duke ^a	5,139,950	958,704	1,498,608	1,924,122	65,850	148,885	15,572	-	175,260	1,972,550	11,899,591
Elon	170,689	34,138	101,658	51,633	2,000	3,500	5,000	-	13,549	91,373	473,540
Gardner-Webb	202,386	38,356	55,696	49,627	-	125	2,690	-	3,866	37,265	390,011
Greensboro	63,990	10,096	17,750	15,000	-	-	-	350	1,500	2,715	111,401
Guilford	192,117	44,534	70,610	43,538	-	-	-	-	3,986	85,551	440,336
High Point	113,657	12,592	39,538	34,781	-	-	4,469	-	7,314	19,917	232,268
Johnson C. Smith	150,410	24,109	23,091	26,855	-	-	1,500	4,670	1,363	7,726	239,724
Lenoir-Rhyne	127,863	28,709	63,689	48,422	1,256	3,200	25,965	8,080	855	157,711	465,750
Livingstone	52,251	9,221	9,415	15,881	-	-	-	-	536	7,322	94,626
Mars Hill	114,500	-	25,000	18,000	6,000	-	4,050	-	6,000	8,100	181,650

TABLE 56. (Cont.)

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	SALARIES AND WAGES		MATERIALS						BINDING AND REBINDING	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
	Salaries & Wages of Library Staff	Fringe Benefits	Print Materials	Serial Subscriptions	Microforms	Computer Software	Audio- visual Materials	All Other Library Materials			
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIV. (Cont.)</u>											
Meredith	\$182,636	\$29,721	\$87,257	\$37,048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,926	\$ -	\$ 3,811	\$59,963	\$410,362
Methodist	61,166	8,843	27,610	15,872	6,574	360	2,197	-	1,805	16,988	141,415
Montreat-Anderson	65,742	13,017	30,552	18,388	-	-	3,668	-	1,397	6,348	139,112
Mount Olive	57,223	9,072	22,340	8,001	361	-	135	-	152	4,361	101,645
N.C. Wesleyan	60,500	7,500	26,100	31,600	-	-	-	-	9,200	10,050	144,950
Pfeiffer	61,971	13,634 ^C	31,351	14,170	2,700	-	-	-	2,518	1,883	128,227
Queens	100,278	18,586	30,000	26,800	4,000	-	4,000	-	1,100	7,400	192,164
Sacred Heart	53,454	4,348	42,239	13,291	-	-	1,803	-	-	19,225	134,360
St. Andrews	110,610	16,012	30,000	26,428	1,256	500 ^C	-	-	1,700	12,884	199,390
St. Augustine's	162,742	29,293	115,500	25,000	1,500	500	1,000	-	8,400	32,450	376,385
Salem	135,194	20,282	55,195	31,451	-	-	841	-	3,311	24,596	270,870
Shaw	84,000 ^C	-	15,000 ^C	20,000 ^C	-	-	1,000 ^C	-	5,000 ^C	-	125,000 ^C
Wake Forest ^a	1,347,669	274,937	839,307	888,623	154,898	6,416	54,700	-	67,845	1,014,706	4,649,101
Warren Wilson	61,869	14,129	29,770	22,362	-	167 ^C	30,096 ^C	-	1,184	8,049	167,557
Wingate	119,564	27,847	67,311	33,712	8,962	966	10,083	3,092	4,248	53,791	329,576
Sr. Col. & Univ. Total	10,004,583	1,789,924	3,690,026	3,783,523	278,627	170,740	192,453	18,824	361,942	3,781,560	24,072,202
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>											
Brevard	62,982	9,958	10,331	4,295	1,438	-	275	-	1,972	6,277	97,528
Chowan	89,750	15,408	39,003	11,889	25,245	-	-	-	1,180	7,442	189,917
Lees-McRae	94,702	-	27,149	8,671	- ^d	- ^d	- ^d	- ^d	1,518	3,053	135,093
Louisburg	71,141	12,805	11,546	4,268	432	-	- ^d	3,899	726	1,031	105,848
Peace	41,045	5,727	27,100	4,392	-	100	5,557	-	300	889	85,110
St. Mary's	91,917	12,815	22,064	8,005	-	-	1,041	-	-	25,034	160,876
Jr. Colleges Total	451,537	56,713	137,193	41,520	27,115	100	6,873	3,899	5,696	43,726	774,372
PRIVATE SR. & JR. TOTAL	10,456,120	1,846,637	3,827,219	3,825,043	305,742	170,840	199,326	22,723	367,638	3,825,286	24,846,574
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>											
Southeastern	199,450	44,334	45,157	24,772	13,344	-	6,906	-	3,459	80,545	417,967
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>											
East Coast	21,329	322	5,899	5,215	-	-	-	-	-	769	33,534
Heritage	7,946	200	-	250 ^C	-	100 ^C	-	-	-	100 ^C	8,596
John Wesley	16,040	120	1,965	159	-	-	35	-	90	2,624	21,033
Piedmont	42,553	6,383	12,031	4,776	-	870	620	-	518	8,279	76,030
Roanoke	27,361	4,343	3,564	-	-	-	-	-	7,981	3,517	46,766
Bible Colleges Total	115,229	11,368	23,459	10,400	-	970	655	-	8,589	15,289	185,959
PRIVATE TOTAL	10,770,799	1,902,339	3,895,835	3,860,215	319,086	171,810	206,887	22,723	379,686	3,921,120	25,450,500
GRAND TOTAL	37,681,404	7,410,816	12,155,928	11,771,036	1,105,072	270,762	1,225,315	382,615	1,096,539	11,136,597	84,236,084

^aIncludes Health Affairs and Medical School Library.^bIncluded in Serial Subscriptions.^cEstimated.^dIncluded in Print Materials.

NOTE: The format of the report that provides this data was changed for 1986; therefore, there are significant differences when compared with past data.

SECTION VII

COSTS TO STUDENTS

- Table 57. Undergraduate Tuition and Required Fees Combined for North Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1981-82 to 1986-87
- Table 58. Costs to Undergraduate Students at North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1986-87
- Table 59. Detailed Listing of Required Fees Charged to Regular Undergraduate Students in North Carolina Colleges and Universities by Institution, 1986-87
- Table 60. Costs to Students in First Professional Degree Programs at North Carolina Universities by Institution and Type of Program, 1986-87
- Table 61. Costs to Graduate Students at North Carolina Universities by Institution, 1986-87

TABLE 57.

UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82 TO 1986-87

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE							OUT-OF STATE						
	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	Amount	1986-87	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	Amount	1986-87
							Percent Change Over 1985-86							Percent Change Over 1985-86
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS														
University of North Carolina														
Appalachian	\$ 643	\$ 673	\$ 711	\$ 711	\$ 773	\$ 819	6.0%	\$2,431	\$2,461	\$3,023	\$3,269	\$3,619	\$4,067	12.4%
East Carolina	666	668	706	746	764	778	1.8	2,454	2,456	3,018	3,304	3,610	4,026	11.5
Elizabeth City	670	692	738	764	774	834	7.8	2,252	2,274	2,772	3,014	3,276	3,688	12.6
Fayetteville	592	602	634	666	780	780	-	2,174	2,184	2,668	2,916	3,626	4,028	11.1
N.C. A and T	743	743	792	814	814	849	4.3	2,531	2,531	3,104	3,372	3,660	4,097	11.9
N.C. Central	650	650	718	760	792	822	3.8	2,438	2,438	3,030	3,318	3,638	4,070	11.9
N.C. School of the Arts ^a	885	915	996	1,035	1,050	1,089	3.7	2,409	2,439	3,016	3,303	3,609	4,053	12.3
N.C. State	670	682	726	796	810	839	3.6	2,494	2,506	3,088	3,416	3,730	4,179	12.0
Pembroke	548	582	614	630	650	674	3.7	2,130	2,164	2,648	2,880	3,152	3,528	11.9
UNC-Asheville	586	628	646	692	736	770	4.6	2,168	2,210	2,680	2,942	3,238	3,624	11.9
UNC-Chapel Hill	694	702	766	773	794	820	3.3	2,518	2,526	3,128	3,393	3,714	4,160	12.0
UNC-Charlotte	625	647	668	698	714	747	4.6	2,413	2,435	2,980	3,256	3,560	3,995	12.2
UNC-Greensboro	724	744	808	842	888	922	3.8	2,548	2,568	3,170	3,462	3,808	4,262	11.9
UNC-Wilmington	630	645	677	716	807	866	7.3	2,212	2,227	2,711	2,966	3,653	4,114	12.6
Western Carolina	673	706	751	775	781	808	3.5	2,461	2,494	3,063	3,333	3,627	4,056	11.8
Winston-Salem	611	611	687	687	687	758	10.3	2,193	2,193	2,721	2,937	3,189	3,612	13.3
UNC Average	663	681	727	757	788	823	4.4	2,364	2,382	2,926	3,193	3,544	3,972	12.1
Community Colleges														
Beaufort County	132	132	168	168	168	213	26.8	609	609	780	780	780	1,527	95.8
Caldwell	132	132	168	168	168	213	26.8	609	609	780	780	780	1,527	95.8
Central Piedmont	120	120	156	156	159	204	28.3	597	597	768	768	771	1,518	96.9
Coastal Carolina	132	132	168	168	168	213	26.8	609	609	780	780	780	1,527	95.8
Col. of the Albemarle	145	145	181	181	181	226	24.9	622	622	793	793	793	1,540	94.2
Craven	144	144	180	180	180	225	25.0	621	621	792	792	792	1,539	94.3
Davidson County	140	140	176	176	176	221	25.6	617	617	788	788	788	1,535	94.8
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,533	-
Gaston	137	137	177	177	177	226	27.7	614	614	789	789	789	1,540	95.2
Guilford	-	-	186	181	180	225	25.0	-	-	798	793	792	1,539	94.3
Halifax	132	132	168	168	168	213	26.8	609	609	780	780	780	1,527	95.8
Isothermal	145	145	181	181	181	226	24.9	622	622	793	793	793	1,540	94.2
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,536	-
Lenoir	145	145	181	181	181	226	24.9	622	622	793	793	793	1,540	94.2

TABLE 57. (Cont.)

UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82 TO 1986-87

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE							OUT-OF-STATE						
	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87		1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	
						Amount	Percent Change Over 1985-86						Amount	Percent Change Over 1985-86
<u>Community Colleges (Cont.)</u>														
Martin	\$ 132	\$ 132	\$ 168	\$ 168	\$ 168	\$ 213	26.8%	\$ 609	\$ 609	\$ 780	\$ 780	\$ 780	\$1,527	95.8%
Mitchell	144	144	180	180	180	225	25.0	621	621	792	792	792	1,539	94.3
Pitt	135	135	175	175	175	220	25.7	612	612	787	787	787	1,534	94.9
Rockingham	144	144	180	180	180	225	25.0	621	621	792	792	792	1,539	94.3
Sandhills	141	141	181	177	177	222	25.4	618	618	793	789	789	1,536	94.7
Southeastern	142	142	179	179	179	224	25.1	619	619	791	791	791	1,538	94.4
Surry	135	135	171	171	171	216	26.3	612	612	783	783	783	1,530	95.4
Tri-County	123	123	159	159	159	204	28.3	600	600	771	771	771	1,518	96.9
Vance-Granville	132	132	168	168	168	213	26.8	609	609	780	780	780	1,527	95.8
Wayne	135	135	171	171	171	216	26.3	612	612	783	783	783	1,530	95.4
Western Piedmont	138	135	171	173	171	218	27.5	615	612	783	785	783	1,532	95.7
Wilkes	143	137	179	179	179	224	25.1	620	614	791	791	791	1,538	94.4
Comm. Colleges Average	137	136	174	174	174	219	25.9	614	613	786	786	786	1,533	95.0
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>														
<u>Senior Colleges & Univ.</u>														
Atlantic Christian	2,628	2,994	3,294	3,680	3,930	4,300	9.4	2,628	2,994	3,294	3,680	3,930	4,300	9.4
Barber-Scotia	2,314	2,433	3,000	3,130	3,130	3,130	-	2,314	2,433	3,000	3,130	3,130	3,130	-
Belmont Abbey	3,150	3,580	3,756	3,942	4,322	4,697	8.7	3,150	3,580	3,756	3,942	4,322	4,697	8.7
Bennett	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	5.9	2,500	2,800	3,000	3,200	3,400	3,600	5.9
Campbell	3,399	3,748	4,050	4,400	4,752	5,232	10.1	3,449	3,798	4,100	4,450	4,802	5,282	10.0
Catawba	3,356	3,760	3,970	4,355	4,750	5,200	9.5	3,356	3,760	3,970	4,355	4,750	5,200	9.5
Davidson	5,100	5,510	5,970	6,590	7,355	8,650	17.6	5,100	5,510	5,970	6,590	7,355	8,650	17.6
Duke	5,634	6,467	7,033	7,643	8,569	9,481	10.6	5,634	6,467	7,033	7,643	8,569	9,481	10.6
Elon	2,490	2,740	3,040	3,290	3,546	4,246	19.7	2,490	2,740	3,040	3,290	3,546	4,246	19.7
Gardner-Webb	2,960	3,260	3,530	3,810	4,160	4,530	8.9	2,960	3,260	3,530	3,810	4,160	4,530	8.9
Greensboro	3,270	3,520	3,940	4,130	4,290	4,500	4.9	3,270	3,520	3,940	4,130	4,290	4,500	4.9
Guilford	3,960	4,488	4,965	5,320	5,715	6,165	7.9	3,960	4,488	4,965	5,320	5,715	6,165	7.9
High Point	3,050	3,330	3,640	3,975	4,215	4,530	7.5	3,050	3,330	3,640	3,975	4,215	4,530	7.5
Johnson C. Smith	2,482	2,700	2,855	3,018	3,226	3,545	9.9	2,482	2,700	2,855	3,018	3,226	3,545	9.9
Lenoir-Rhyne	3,497	4,168	4,168	4,467	4,869	5,239	7.6	3,497	4,168	4,168	4,467	4,869	5,239	7.6
Livingstone	2,500	2,610	2,720	2,840	2,840	3,140	10.6	2,500	2,610	2,720	2,840	2,840	3,140	10.6

TABLE 57. (Cont.)

UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES COMBINED FOR NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82 TO 1986-87

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE							OUT-OF-STATE						
	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87		1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	
						Amount	Percent Change Over 1985-86						Amount	Percent Change Over 1985-86
<u>Senior Colleges & Univ. (Cont.)</u>														
Mars Hill	\$3,145	\$3,450	\$3,650	\$3,850	\$4,100	\$4,490	9.5%	\$3,145	\$3,450	\$3,650	\$3,850	\$4,100	\$4,490	9.5%
Meredith	2,750	3,050	3,350	3,600	3,930	4,200	6.9	2,750	3,050	3,350	3,600	3,930	4,200	6.9
Methodist	2,896	3,306	3,746	4,230	4,736	5,236	10.6	2,896	3,306	3,746	4,230	4,736	5,236	10.6
Montreat-Anderson	-	-	-	-	-	3,266	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,266	-
Mount Olive	-	-	-	2,800	3,350	4,000	19.4	-	-	-	2,800	3,350	4,000	19.4
N.C. Wesleyan	3,305	3,620	3,920	4,130	4,430	4,940	11.5	3,305	3,620	3,920	4,130	4,430	4,940	11.5
Pfeiffer	3,055	3,480	3,700	3,995	4,380	4,680	6.8	3,055	3,480	3,700	3,995	4,380	4,680	6.8
Queens	3,750	4,200	4,600	4,920	5,200	5,650	8.7	3,750	4,200	4,600	4,920	5,200	5,650	8.7
Sacred Heart	2,900	3,270	3,270	3,520	3,710	3,910	5.4	2,900	3,270	3,270	3,520	3,710	3,910	5.4
St. Andrews	3,950	4,650	5,100	5,350	5,800	6,100	5.2	3,950	4,650	5,100	5,350	5,800	6,100	5.2
St. Augustine's	2,260	2,700	3,050	3,400	3,650	3,900	6.8	2,260	2,700	3,050	3,400	3,650	3,900	6.8
Salem	3,931	4,411	4,670	5,254	5,895	6,310	7.0	3,931	4,411	4,670	5,254	5,895	6,310	7.0
Shaw	2,470	2,570	2,570	2,570	2,620	4,430	69.1	2,470	2,570	3,070	2,570	2,620	4,430	69.1
Wake Forest	4,100	4,700	5,050	5,550	6,000	6,600	10.0	4,100	4,700	5,050	5,550	6,000	6,600	10.0
Warren Wilson	3,500	3,950	4,350	4,550	5,150	5,750	11.7	3,500	3,950	4,350	4,550	5,150	5,750	11.7
Wingate	2,320	2,596	2,773	2,950	3,320	3,670	10.5	2,320	2,596	2,773	2,950	3,320	3,670	10.5
Private Sr. Average	3,221	3,602	3,891	4,144	4,495	4,916	9.4	3,222	3,604	3,909	4,145	4,496	4,918	9.4
<u>Junior Colleges</u>														
Brevard	2,350	2,620	2,920	3,190	3,360	3,670	9.2	2,350	2,620	2,920	3,190	3,360	3,670	9.2
Chowan	2,180	2,380	2,615	2,810	3,220	3,400	5.6	2,180	2,380	2,615	2,810	3,220	3,400	5.6
Lees-McRae	2,222	2,462	2,762	3,012	3,269	3,644	11.5	2,222	2,462	2,762	3,012	3,269	3,644	11.5
Louisburg	2,425	2,785	3,051	3,277	3,470	3,770	8.6	2,425	2,785	3,051	3,277	3,470	3,770	8.6
Montreat-Anderson	2,350	2,590	2,776	2,940	3,128	-	-	2,350	2,590	2,776	2,940	3,128	-	-
Mount Olive	2,250	2,400	2,600	-	-	-	-	2,250	2,400	2,600	-	-	-	-
Peace	2,140	2,400	2,600	2,830	3,030	3,190	5.3	2,140	2,400	2,600	2,830	3,030	3,190	5.3
St. Mary's	3,095	3,470	3,830	4,140	4,140	4,700	13.5	3,095	3,470	3,830	4,140	4,140	4,700	13.5
Junior Col. Average	2,376	2,638	2,894	3,171	3,374	3,729	10.5	2,376	2,638	2,894	3,171	3,374	3,729	10.5

Note: All figures are for the academic year. In-state and out-of-state tuition are the same for all community colleges and technical institutes and colleges.

^aTuition and required fees for high school students in 1986-87 are: In-State - \$377; Out-of-State - \$1,809.

TABLE 58.

COSTS TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1986-87

INSTITUTION	TUITION		OTHER REQUIRED FEES	DORMITORY ROOMS		BOARD (Meals per Week)		
	In- State	Out-of- State		Single Occupancy	Double Occupancy	19 - 21	15	<15
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS</u>								
<u>University of North Carolina</u>								
Appalachian	\$ 410	\$3,658	\$ 408 ^a	\$ -	\$ 960	\$1,020	\$ 790	\$ 560
East Carolina	410	3,658	368	1,470	980 ^b	1,180	1,130	1,015
Elizabeth City	350	3,204	484	-	1,078 ^b	862	-	-
Fayetteville	410	3,658	370	-	920	900	-	-
N.C. A and T	410	3,658	439 ^a	-	958	914	840	840
N.C. Central	410	3,658	412	1,495	1,133	1,011	-	-
N.C. School of the Arts								
College	732	3,696	357	1,307	1,112	1,358	-	-
High School	20	1,452	357	1,307	1,112	1,358	-	-
N.C. State	480	3,820	359	1,354 ^b	1,176 ^b	1,400	1,190	-
Pembroke	350	3,204	324	1,040	800	890	840	790
UNC-Asheville	350	3,204	420	1,620	1,150	1,120	1,080	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	480	3,820	340	1,782-2,022	1,222-1,426	1,734 ^c	-	-
UNC-Charlotte	410	3,658	337	1,774 ^b	1,176 ^b	1,098	1,018	796
UNC-Greensboro	480	3,820	442	1,875	1,250	1,500	1,370	-
UNC-Wilmington	410	3,658	456	-	1,340 ^b	920	870	-
Western Carolina	410	3,658	398 ^a	1,545	1,000	930	870	680
Winston-Salem	350	3,204	408 ^a	-	1,069	1,050	-	-
<u>Community Colleges</u>								
Beaufort County	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
Caldwell	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
Central Piedmont	198	1,512	6	-	-	-	-	-
Coastal Carolina	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
College of the Albemarle	198	1,512	28	-	-	-	-	-
Craven	198	1,512	27	-	-	-	-	-
Davidson County	198	1,512	23	-	-	-	-	-
Durham	198	1,512	21	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	198	1,512	28	-	-	-	-	-
Guilford	198	1,512	27	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
Isothermal	198	1,512	28	-	-	-	-	-
James Sprunt	198	1,512	24	-	-	-	-	-
Lenoir	198	1,512	28	-	-	-	-	-
Martin	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
Mitchell	198	1,512	27	-	-	-	-	-
Pitt	198	1,512	22	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	198	1,512	27	-	-	-	-	-
Sandhills	198	1,512	24	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern	198	1,512	26	-	-	-	-	-
Surry	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
Tri-County	198	1,512	6	-	-	-	-	-
Vance-Granville	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
Western Piedmont	198	1,512	20	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes	198	1,512	26	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Technical Institutes and Colleges</u>								
Anson	198	1,512	17	-	-	-	-	-
Asheville-Buncombe	198	1,512	21	-	-	-	-	-
Bladen	198	1,512	21	-	-	-	-	-
Blue Ridge	198	1,512	12	-	-	-	-	-
Brunswick	198	1,512	21	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Fear	198	1,512	16	-	-	-	-	-
Carteret	198	1,512	13	-	-	-	-	-
Catawba Valley	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
Central Carolina	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	198	1,512	24	-	-	-	-	-
Edgecombe	198	1,512	9	-	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville	198	1,512	9	-	-	-	-	-
Forsyth	198	1,512	19	-	-	-	-	-
Haywood	198	1,512	20	-	-	-	-	-
Johnston	198	1,512	21	-	-	-	-	-
Mayland	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
McDowell	198	1,512	19	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	198	1,512	12	-	-	-	-	-
Nash	198	1,512	9	-	-	-	-	-
Pamlico	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
Piedmont	198	1,512	23	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 58. (Cont.)

COSTS TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1986-87

INSTITUTION	TUITION		OTHER REQUIRED FEES	DORMITORY ROOMS		BOARD (Meals per Week)		
	In- State	Out-of- State		Single Occupancy	Double Occupancy	19 - 21	15	<15
<u>Technical Institutes and Colleges (Cont.)</u>								
Randolph	\$ 198	\$1,512	\$ 22	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Richmond	198	1,512	28	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke-Chowan	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
Robeson	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
Rowan	198	1,512	21	-	-	-	-	-
Sampson	198	1,512	27	-	-	-	-	-
Southwestern	198	1,512	14	-	-	-	-	-
Stanly	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
T.C. of Alamance	198	1,512	18	-	-	-	-	-
Wake	198	1,512	9	-	-	-	-	-
Wilson County	198	1,512	15	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>								
<u>Senior Colleges and Univ.</u>								
Atlantic Christian	4,100	4,100	200	1,425	950	1,050	-	-
Barber-Scotia	2,730	2,730	400	-	1,082	1,205	-	-
Belmont Abbey	4,525	4,525	172	-	1,182	1,276	-	-
Bennett	3,600	3,600	-	-	550	1,000	-	-
Campbell	5,202	5,252	30	845-945	745-845	1,270	1,190	-
Catawba	5,200	5,200	-	1,410	860	1,440	-	-
Davidson	8,280	8,280	370	1,510	1,260	1,535	-	1,316
Duke	9,180	9,180	301	1,834-1,996	1,380-1,502	1,750-2,100	1,550	1,000
Elon	4,200	4,200	46	1,000	1,000	1,460	1,300	-
Gardner-Webb	4,530	4,530	-	-	980-1,190	1,540	1,420	-
Greensboro	4,500	4,500	-	1,600 ^d	1,000 ^d	1,300	-	-
Guilford	5,920	5,920	245	1,946	1,296	1,570	-	-
High Point	4,120	4,120	410	885-1,290	525-930	1,400	-	-
Johnson C. Smith	3,130	3,130	415	-	886	920	-	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	4,960	4,960	279	1,200	800	1,175	-	-
Livingstone	2,650	2,650	490	-	870	1,290	-	-
Mars Hill	4,275	4,275	215	1,005-1,125	670-750	1,170	-	-
Meredith	4,200	4,200	-	816	816	946	-	-
Methodist	5,200	5,200	36	1,425	950	1,650	-	-
Montreat-Anderson	3,030	3,030	236	1,527	1,018	1,456	-	-
Mount Olive	4,000	4,000	-	1,350	1,200	1,350	-	-
N.C. Wesleyan	4,800	4,800	140	950	830	1,660	-	-
Pfeiffer	4,525	4,525	155	1,360	960	1,340	-	-
Queens	5,550	5,550	100	2,035	1,700	1,450	1,400	1,350
Sacred Heart	3,600	3,600	310	1,836	1,130	1,340	-	-
St. Andrews	6,100	6,100	-	1,650	1,100	1,795	-	-
St. Augustine's	2,400	2,400	1,500	-	950	1,300	-	-
Salem	6,200	6,200	110	-	1,900	2,200	-	-
Shaw	4,280	4,280	150	1,200	1,200	1,870	-	-
Wake Forest	6,600	6,600	-	1,480-1,580	990-1,480	1,080-1,500	-	-
Warren Wilson	5,300	5,300	450	1,020	820	788	-	-
Wingate	3,450	3,450	220	1,650	950	1,250	-	-
<u>Junior Colleges</u>								
Brevard	3,230	3,230	440	-	1,040	1,500	-	-
Chowan	2,550	2,550	850	1,240	940	1,350	-	-
Lees-McRae	2,964	2,964	680	-	980	1,216	-	-
Louisburg	3,500	3,500	270	-	1,025	1,075	-	-
Peace	3,190	3,190	-	1,375	1,375	1,375	-	-
St. Mary's	4,700	4,700	-	2,210	2,210	1,490	-	-
<u>Theological Seminary</u>								
Southeastern	700	700	86	560-600	480-520	- ^e	-	-
<u>Bible Colleges</u>								
East Coast	70 ^f	70 ^f	256	-	700	1,050	-	-
Heritage	1,280	1,280	20	-	1,186	- ^g	-	-
John Wesley	1,920	1,920	111	900	900	-	-	-
Piedmont	2,480	2,480	220	1,170	850	1,250	-	-
Roanoke	1,488	1,488	56	797	500-558	1,150	-	-

^aExcludes book rental fee.^bDeluxe dorms or apartment complexes have an additional charge per year.^cEstimated cost. Either pay as you go or charge against an initial deposit of varying amounts.^dRepresents non-air conditioned rooms. There is an additional charge for a room with air conditioning.^eCafeteria style.^fCharge per semester credit hour.^gIncluded in room.

TABLE 59.

DETAILED LISTING OF REQUIRED FEES CHARGED TO REGULAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1986-87

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC FEE (Inter- collegiate and Intramural)	HEALTH SERVICES FEE	CULTURAL SERIES	STUDENT GOVERN- MENT	STUDENT PUBLI- CATIONS	STUDENT UNION	GENERAL STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE	DEBT SERVICE FEE	OTHER FEES	TOTAL REQUIRED FEES
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS</u>										
<u>University of North Carolina</u>										
Appalachian	\$ 89.00	\$ 88.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 63.00	\$168.50	\$ -	\$408.50 ^a
East Carolina	101.00	99.00	-	-	-	-	93.00	75.00	-	368.00
Elizabeth City	110.00	137.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	137.00	-	484.00 ^a
Fayetteville	100.00	74.00	-	-	-	-	90.00	106.00	-	370.00
N.C. A and T	80.00	110.00	-	-	-	-	66.00	183.00	-	439.00 ^a
N.C. Central	63.00	120.00	-	-	-	-	92.00	137.00	-	412.00
N.C. School of the Arts	-	177.00	-	-	-	-	180.00	-	-	357.00 ^b
N.C. State	65.00	86.00	-	-	-	-	23.30	184.70	-	359.00
Pembroke	80.00	90.00	-	-	-	-	74.00	80.00	-	324.00
UNC-Asheville	124.00	38.00	-	-	-	-	164.00	94.00	-	420.00
UNC-Chapel Hill	50.00	184.00	-	-	-	-	37.00	69.00	-	340.00
UNC-Charlotte	120.00	60.00	-	-	-	-	125.00	32.00	-	337.00
UNC-Greensboro	100.00	174.00	-	-	-	-	143.00	25.00	-	442.00
UNC-Wilmington	122.00	68.00	-	-	-	-	146.00	120.00	-	456.00
Western Carolina	90.00	104.00	-	-	-	-	92.00	112.00	-	398.00 ^a
Winston-Salem	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	-	113.00	95.00	-	408.00 ^a
<u>Community Colleges</u>										
Beaufort County	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Caldwell	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Central Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	6.00
Coastal Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
College of the Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.00	-	-	28.00
Craven	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Davidson County	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	7.50	-	-	22.50
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	12.00	21.00
Gaston	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	4.00	28.00
Guilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.50	-	7.50	27.00
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Isothermal	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.00	-	-	28.00
James Sprunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Lenoir	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.00	-	-	28.00
Martin	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Mitchell	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Pitt	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	4.00	22.00
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	-	-	27.00
Sandhills	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	1.50	25.50
Surry	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	-	-	-	18.00
Tri-County	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	-	6.00
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.00	-	-	20.00
Wilkes	7.50	-	-	7.50	3.00	-	-	-	8.00	26.00
<u>Technical Institutes and Colleges</u>										
Anson	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	1.80	16.80
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	2.70	20.70
Bladen	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	-	21.00
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.00	-	-	12.00
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	-	21.00
Cape Fear	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	1.00	16.00
Carteret	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	4.35	13.35
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Central Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	-	24.00
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	9.00
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	9.00
Forsyth	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	4.00	19.00
Haywood	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.50	-	0.50	20.00
Johnston	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	-	21.00
Mayland	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
McDowell	-	3.75	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	18.75
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.00	-	-	12.00
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	9.00
Pamlico	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
Piedmont	-	1.65	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	3.00	22.65

TABLE 59. (Cont.)

DETAILED LISTING OF REQUIRED FEES CHARGED TO REGULAR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1986-87

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC FEE (Inter- collegiate and Intramural)	HEALTH SERVICES FEE	CULTURAL SERIES	STUDENT GOVERN- MENT	STUDENT PUBLI- CATIONS	STUDENT UNION	GENERAL STUDENT ACTIVITIES FEE	DEBT SERVICE FEE	OTHER FEES	TOTAL REQUIRED FEES
<u>Technical Institutes and Colleges (Cont.)</u>										
Randolph	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$21.60	\$ -	\$ -	\$21.60
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.00	-	-	28.00
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	3.00	18.00
Robeson	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.00	-	-	18.00
Rowan	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.00	-	-	21.00
Sampson	-	-	-	-	-	-	24.00	-	3.00	27.00
Southwestern	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.00	-	2.00	14.00
Stanly	-	-	-	9.00	-	-	9.00	-	-	18.00
T.C. of Alamance	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	3.00	18.00
Wake	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	3.00	9.00
Wilson County	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.00	-	-	15.00
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>										
<u>Senior Colleges and Univ.</u>										
Atlantic Christian	-	60.00	-	-	-	-	140.00	-	-	200.00
Barber-Scotia	-	83.00	-	40.00	30.00	30.00	50.00	-	167.00	400.00
Belmont Abbey	2.00	80.00	-	-	-	-	90.00	-	-	172.00
Bennett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
Campbell	-	-	-	30.00	-	-	-	-	-	30.00
Catawba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
Davidson	-	-	-	-	55.00	45.00	-	-	270.00	370.00
Duke	-	202.00	-	98.70	-	-	-	-	-	300.70
Elon	-	-	-	46.00	-	-	-	-	-	46.00
Gardner-Webb	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
Greensboro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
Guilford	-	105.00	-	-	-	-	140.00	-	-	245.00
High Point	-	135.00	-	-	-	-	55.00	110.00	110.00	410.00
Johnson C. Smith	70.00	86.00	16.00	40.00	14.00	-	115.00	-	74.00	415.00
Lenoir-Rhyne	60.00	38.00	3.00	6.00	27.00	50.00	30.00	-	65.00	279.00
Livingstone	85.00	125.00	70.00	85.00	35.00	-	-	-	90.00	490.00
Mars Hill	50.00	41.00	60.00	4.00	55.00	-	-	-	5.00	215.00
Meredith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
Methodist	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35.84	35.84
Montreat-Anderson	64.00	64.00	-	-	-	-	108.00	-	-	236.00
Mount Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
N.C. Wesleyan	-	60.00	-	-	-	-	70.00	-	10.00	140.00
Pfeiffer	-	-	-	55.00	45.00	55.00	-	-	-	155.00
Queens	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00	-	-	100.00
Sacred Heart	22.00	22.00	7.00	19.00	30.00	50.00	50.00	-	110.00	310.00
St. Andrews	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
St. Augustine's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,500.00	1,500.00
Salem	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.00	-	-	110.00
Shaw	-	80.00	-	-	-	-	70.00	-	-	150.00
Wake Forest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	450.00	-	-	450.00
Wingate	-	-	-	20.00	-	-	200.00	-	-	220.00
<u>Junior Colleges</u>										
Brevard	35.00	130.00	33.00	40.00	30.00	110.00	-	20.00	42.00	440.00
Chowan	-	140.00	-	-	-	-	180.00	-	530.00	850.00
Lees-McRae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680.00	680.00
Louisburg	20.00	30.00	8.00	11.00	21.00	-	10.00	55.00	115.00	270.00
Peace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
St. Mary's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
<u>Theological Seminary</u>										
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ^c
<u>Bible Colleges</u>										
East Coast	-	130.00	-	-	20.00	-	50.00	-	56.00	256.00
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.00	20.00
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.00	-	71.00	111.00
Piedmont	-	45.00	-	10.00	1.50	-	113.50	-	50.00	220.00
Roanoke	-	5.00	-	-	-	-	50.50	-	-	55.50

^aExcludes book rental fee.^bRequired fees are the same for high school and college students.^cAll required fees are included in tuition.

TABLE 60. COSTS TO STUDENTS IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE
PROGRAMS AT NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES BY
INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM, 1986-87

INSTITUTION AND TYPE OF PROGRAM	TUITION AND ACADEMIC FEE		OTHER REQUIRED FEES
	In-State	Out-of-State	
<u>University of North Carolina</u>			
<u>East Carolina</u>			
Medical School	\$1,070	\$4,714	\$368
<u>N.C. Central</u>			
Law School	410	3,658	382
<u>N.C. State</u>			
Veterinary Medical School	1,070	4,714	359
<u>UNC-Chapel Hill</u>			
Medical School	1,070	4,714	345
Dental School	1,070	4,714	595
Pharmacy School	1,070	4,714	336
Law School	480	3,820	384
 <u>Private Institutions</u>			
<u>Campbell</u>			
Law School	6,250	6,250	124
<u>Duke</u>			
Medical School	11,100	11,100	202
Law School	10,900	10,900	202
Divinity School	4,880	4,880	202
<u>Wake Forest</u>			
Medical School	10,000	10,000	-
Law School	7,500	7,500	-
<u>Southeastern Seminary</u>			
Divinity School	700	700	86

TABLE 61. COSTS TO GRADUATE STUDENTS AT NORTH CAROLINA
UNIVERSITIES BY INSTITUTION, 1986-87

INSTITUTION	TUITION AND ACADEMIC FEE		OTHER
	In-State	Out-of-State	REQUIRED FEES
<u>University of North Carolina</u>			
Appalachian	\$ 410	\$3,658	\$504
East Carolina	410	3,658	368
Fayetteville	410	3,658	185
N.C. A and T	410	3,658	439
N.C. Central	410	3,658	385
N.C. School of the Arts	732	3,696	357
N.C. State	480	3,820	359
Pembroke	350	3,204	324
UNC-Chapel Hill	480	3,820	336
UNC-Charlotte	410	3,658	337
UNC-Greensboro	480	3,820	442
UNC-Wilmington	410	3,658	456
Western Carolina	410	3,658	434
<u>Private Institutions</u>			
Campbell	80-85 ^a	80-85 ^a	-
Duke	275 ^a	275 ^a	202
Elon	85 & 120 ^a	85 & 120 ^a	-
Gardner-Webb	88 ^a	88 ^a	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	80 ^a	80 ^a	10
Meredith	140 ^a	140 ^a	-
Pfeiffer	405 ^b	405 ^b	-
Queens	130 & 135 ^a	130 & 135 ^a	10
Wake Forest	6,600	6,600	-
Warren Wilson	4,250	4,250	300
Wingate	60 ^a	60 ^a	-
Southeastern Seminary	700	700	86

^aThe charge per semester hour.

^bThe charge per course.

SECTION VIII

ADMISSIONS

- Figure 12. SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Figure 13. Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 62. Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Table 63. Distribution of SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 64. Average SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 65. High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 66. High School Class Rank of Entering Freshmen in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 67. Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 68. Number of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 69. Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 70. Number of Undergraduate Transfer Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in North Carolina Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986
- Table 71. Number of Graduate Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 72. Number of First Professional Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986

Figure 12. SAT Scores of Entering Freshmen in The University of North Carolina,
Fall 1976 - Fall 1986

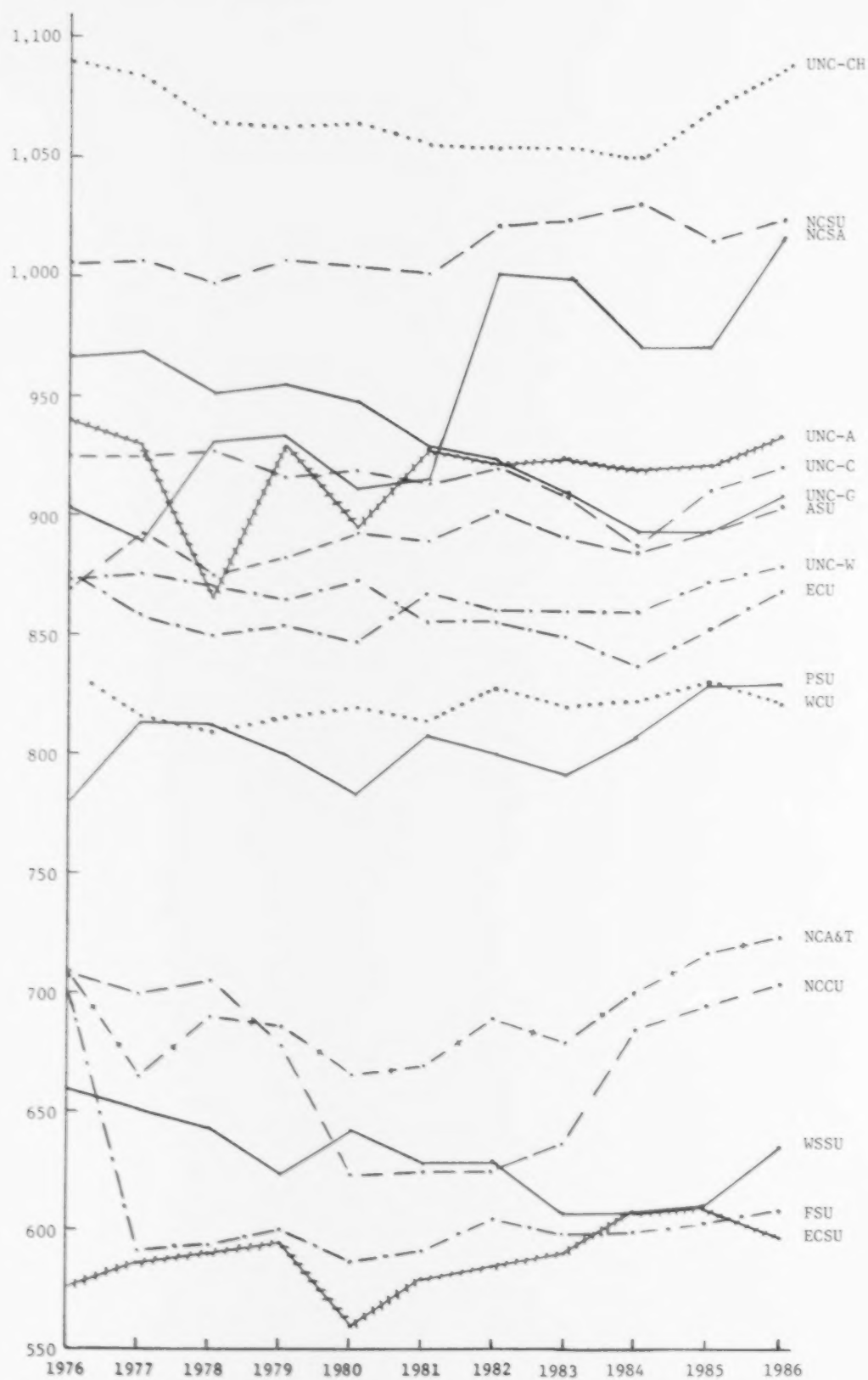


Figure 13. Percent of Freshman Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees in The University of North Carolina, Fall 1986

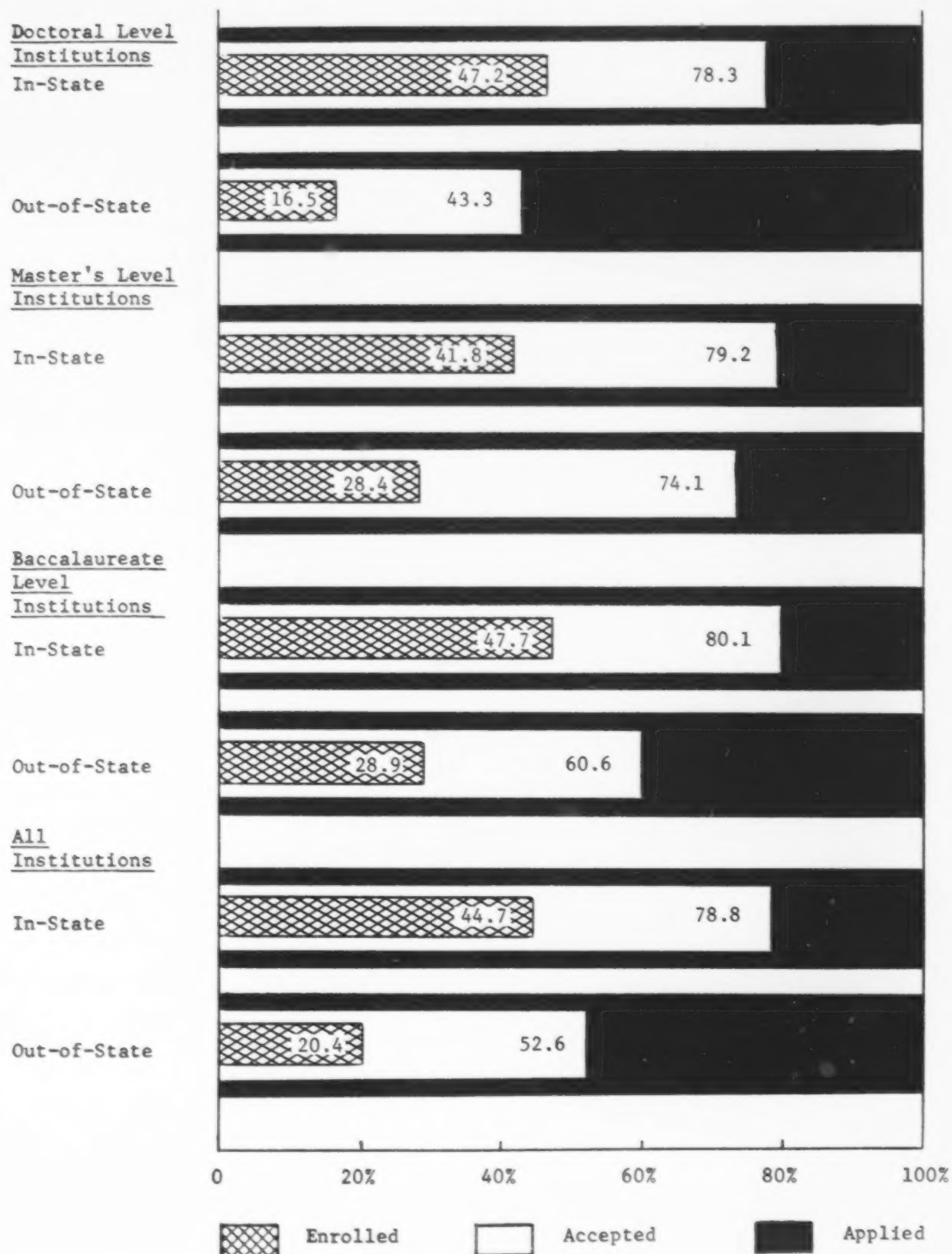


TABLE 62.

AVERAGE SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1976 - FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	COMBINED SAT AVERAGE PRIOR YEARS (FALL)										AVERAGE SAT SCORES, FALL 1986								
	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	In-State Students			Out-of-State Students			All Students		
											Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total
ASU	870	893	877	883	894	891	904	892	889	896	433	468	901	442	480	922	434	470	904
ECU	874	876	872	866	874	857	856	850	841	855	410	445	855	434	479	913	415	453	868
ECSU	576	587	590	596	560	581	584	590	611	612	288	318	606	273	301	574	284	313	597
FSU	703	592	588	602	587	592	609	598	602	604	294	317	611	282	314	596	292	316	608
NCA&T	709	665	690	687	667	670	690	678	704	716	337	377	714	356	387	743	343	380	723
NCCU	708	700	707	678	624	625	625	636	688	694	334	366	700	349	367	716	337	367	704
NCSA	903	890	932	934	912	916	1,004	1,000	970	971	509	509	1,018	514	503	1,017	512	505	1,017
NCSU	1,005	1,006	997	1,007	1,004	1,001	1,024	1,028	1,030	1,016	475	546	1,021	476	553	1,029	475	548	1,023
PSU	782	814	813	802	784	809	798	792	811	831	398	424	822	427	486	913	401	429	830
UNC-A	940	930	867	930	896	929	922	929	924	920	453	477	930	461	490	951	454	479	933
UNC-CH	1,090	1,084	1,063	1,062	1,064	1,055	1,056	1,055	1,051	1,071	509	558	1,067	558	618	1,176	518	569	1,087
UNC-C	925	926	927	917	920	915	921	908	891	912	433	482	915	451	504	955	435	485	920
UNC-G	963	964	952	956	949	930	924	910	896	897	439	463	902	451	482	933	441	467	908
UNC-W	877	859	851	855	848	869	862	861	864	873	419	454	873	447	484	931	422	457	879
WCU	835	817	810	817	821	816	827	824	826	832	393	417	810	412	453	865	397	424	821
WSSU	659	651	644	625	643	629	629	611	611	612	305	332	637	296	327	623	304	331	635

TABLE 63.

DISTRIBUTION OF SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

SCORE INTERVAL	ASU	ECU	ECSU	FSU	NCA&T	NCCU	NCSA	NCSU	PSU	UNC-A	UNC-CH	UNC-C	UNC-G	UNC-W	WCU	WSSU	TOTAL
VERBAL																	
750-800	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	15
700-749	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	4	85	1	3	1	2	-	131
650-699	19	13	-	-	-	-	5	66	-	3	174	12	12	8	5	-	317
600-649	39	41	-	-	4	4	9	192	2	14	360	34	52	16	5	-	772
550-599	139	88	2	1	11	7	13	407	8	32	583	99	104	60	39	1	1,594
500-549	259	242	8	4	36	11	16	660	19	61	741	205	203	112	72	6	2,655
450-499	467	451	7	12	61	32	20	779	40	63	664	353	293	239	140	23	3,644
400-449	602	751	16	45	138	73	14	692	65	95	455	440	410	342	223	33	4,394
350-399	446	587	44	70	252	108	3	353	72	50	164	339	257	321	252	75	3,393
300-349	201	360	52	113	313	177	1	164	60	32	52	127	126	138	187	127	2,230
250-299	60	115	103	158	250	160	-	46	7	6	11	33	37	30	76	153	1,245
200-249	4	2	142	183	74	46	-	6	-	-	1	11	9	2	14	120	614
Not Available	9	12	65	9	100	159	44	118 ^a	137	14	1	42	11	25	6	5	757
Total Students	2,248	2,663	439	595	1,239	778	125	3,515	410	374	3,304	1,696	1,517	1,294	1,021	543	21,761
Mean	434	415	284	292	343	337	512	475	401	454	518	435	441	422	397	304	438
MATHEMATICAL																	
750-800	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	1	60	-	1	2	-	1	95
700-749	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	149	-	1	225	9	5	4	5	-	414
650-699	30	27	-	-	2	-	5	332	-	4	408	45	33	10	8	1	905
600-649	101	94	2	-	14	5	7	561	8	20	605	105	75	44	32	1	1,674
550-599	249	215	2	2	26	8	13	712	18	55	691	222	148	121	56	2	2,540
500-549	406	428	4	5	62	23	17	634	26	66	622	319	254	193	113	4	3,176
450-499	557	595	10	23	125	50	17	486	48	88	414	405	340	314	163	24	3,659
400-449	496	633	28	44	179	89	13	342	76	69	190	328	345	313	204	35	3,384
350-399	281	443	45	82	306	175	9	111	66	41	67	178	213	183	242	119	2,561
300-349	87	189	107	175	295	192	-	38	25	9	21	36	87	70	142	183	1,656
250-299	17	20	134	197	114	71	-	5	6	5	-	7	5	14	47	145	787
200-249	3	-	42	58	16	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	23	153
Not Available	9	12	65	9	100	159	44	118 ^a	137	14	1	42	11	25	6	5	757
Total Students	2,248	2,663	439	595	1,239	778	125	3,515	410	374	3,304	1,696	1,517	1,294	1,021	543	21,761
Mean	470	453	313	316	380	367	505	548	429	479	569	485	467	457	424	331	480

^aIncludes Agriculture Institute students who are not required to have SAT scores.

TABLE 64.

AVERAGE SAT SCORES OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE STUDENTS			OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS			ALL STUDENTS		
	Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total	Verbal	Math	Total
PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS									
Atlantic Christian	397	421	818	388	433	821	393	427	820
Barber-Scotia	360	320	680	350	310	660	355	315	670
Belmont Abbey	405	427	832	409	422	831	408	423	831
Bennett	253	258	511	253	276	529	253	269	522
Campbell	397	418	815	415	437	852	400	422	822
Catawba	410	440	850	417	455	872	412	443	855
Davidson	575	616	1,191	595	633	1,228	589	627	1,216
Duke	611	658	1,269	618	683	1,301	616	679	1,295
Elon	407	444	851	422	459	881	417	454	871
Gardner-Webb	390	420	810	380	410	790	385	415	800
Greensboro	403	448	851	407	428	835	404	438	842
Guilford	499	509	1,008	486	512	998	490	511	1,001
High Point	410	450	860	410	450	860	410	450	860
Johnson C. Smith	290	322	612	310	335	645	303	329	632
Lenoir-Rhyne	455	489	944	448	490	938	452	490	942
Livingstone	285	269	554	277	264	541	280	266	546
Mars Hill	426	432	858	404	439	843	414	435	849
Meredith	442	465	907	461	473	934	446	467	913
Methodist	399	421	820	384	413	797	393	418	811
Montreat-Anderson	369	391	760	405	387	792	383	389	772
Mount Olive	394	358	752	344	408	752	358	395	753
N.C. Wesleyan	337	372	709	364	397	761	352	387	739
Pfeiffer	391	405	796	397	426	823	394	414	808
Queens	465	463	928	474	476	950	470	470	940
Sacred Heart	368	415	783	366	381	747	367	398	765
St. Andrews	466	482	948	497	515	1,012	484	501	985
St. Augustine's	418	430	848	431	423	854	425	427	852
Salem	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	485	475	960
Shaw	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
Wake Forest	524	572	1,096	544	613	1,157	538	598	1,136
Warren Wilson	451	455	906	442	465	907	447	461	908
Wingate	370	405	775	385	395	780	374	403	777
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES									
Brevard	410	440	850	400	430	830	410	440	850
Chowan	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
Lees-McRae	356	359	715	368	371	739	362	365	727
Louisburg	352	374	726	371	397	768	354	376	730
Peace	424	449	873	436	459	895	425	449	874
St. Mary's	407	435	842	420	427	847	412	432	844
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY									
Southeastern	N O T A P P L I C A B L E								
BIBLE COLLEGES									
East Coast	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
Heritage	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
John Wesley	325	320	645	620	490	1,110	384	354	738
Piedmont	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
Roanoke	391	379	770	389	418	807	389	402	791

NOTE: N/A - Data not available.

TABLE 65.

HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN
THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA¹, FALL 1986

Rank in Quintile	ASU	ECU	ECSU	NCA&T	NCCU	NCSA	PSU	UNC-A	UNC-CH	UNC-C	UNC-G	UNC-W	WCU	WSSU
<u>Percent Distribution</u>														
Top Fifth	35%	25%	11%	17%	16%	21%	33%	43%	82%	43%	33%	30%	25%	12%
Second Fifth	38	32	15	22	21	27	22	29	10	39	23	28	26	24
Third Fifth	18	26	22	20	21	11	22	16	3	15	11	18	29	22
Fourth Fifth	3	11	20	11	16	10	11	6	1	1	4	5	17	18
Bottom Fifth	-	1	15	2	7	15	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	9
Not Available	6	5	17	28	19	16	10	6	4	2	28	17	1	15
<u>Cumulative Percent Distribution</u>														
Top 20 Percent	35	25	11	17	16	21	33	43	82	43	33	30	25	12
Top 40 Percent	73	57	26	39	37	48	55	72	92	82	56	58	51	36
Top 60 Percent	91	83	48	59	58	59	77	88	95	97	67	76	80	58
Top 80 Percent	94	94	68	70	74	69	88	94	96	98	71	81	97	76

¹Excludes Fayetteville State University and North Carolina State University for which data are not available.

TABLE 66.

HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK OF ENTERING FRESHMEN IN NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						CUMULATIVE PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	Top Fifth	Second Fifth	Third Fifth	Fourth Fifth	Bottom Fifth	Not Available	Top 20 Percent	Top 40 Percent	Top 60 Percent	Top 80 Percent
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u>										
Atlantic Christian	32	23	18	13	9	5	32	55	73	86
Barber-Scotia	22	27	21	11	16	3	22	49	70	81
Belmont Abbey	14	10	12	18	17	29	14	24	36	54
Bennett	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Campbell	32	28	27	4	3	6	32	60	87	91
Catawba	21	17	19	23	11	9	21	38	57	80
Davidson	72	11	3	-	-	14	72	83	86	86
Duke	71	3	1	-	-	25	71	74	75	75
Elon	3	28	47	3	-	19	3	31	78	81
Gardner-Webb	24	21	18	13	6	18	24	45	63	76
Greensboro	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Guilford	20	20	17	11	5	27	20	40	57	68
High Point	17	17	9	12	15	30	17	34	43	55
Johnson C. Smith	11	16	20	19	10	24	11	27	47	66
Lenoir-Rhyne	40	28	13	4	-	15	40	68	81	85
Livingstone	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Mars Hill	26	26	17	12	9	10	26	52	69	81
Meredith	57	31	8	2	-	2	57	88	96	98
Methodist	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Montreat-Anderson	9	23	18	25	12	13	9	32	50	75
Mount Olive	27	32	15	12	5	9	27	59	74	86
N.C. Wesleyan	14	19	24	15	13	15	14	33	57	72
Pfeiffer	17	18	16	17	6	26	17	35	51	68
Queens	48	30	10	4	-	8	48	78	88	92
Sacred Heart	38	8	19	4	-	31	38	46	65	69
St. Andrews	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
St. Augustine's	13	17	31	15	17	7	13	30	61	76
Salem	39	28	12	9	-	12	39	67	79	88
Shaw	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Wake Forest	79	9	2	1	1	8	79	88	90	91
Warren Wilson	17	19	14	12	8	30	17	36	50	62
Wingate	20	21	23	15	6	15	20	41	64	79
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>										
Brevard	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Chowan	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Lees-McRae	4	9	16	26	28	17	4	13	29	55
Louisburg	5	8	17	29	18	23	5	13	30	59
Peace	43	33	13	2	1	8	43	76	89	91
St. Mary's	12	22	22	14	8	22	12	34	56	70
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>										
Southeastern	NOT APPLICABLE									
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>										
East Coast	DATA NOT AVAILABLE									
Heritage	10	10	30	-	-	50	10	20	50	50
John Wesley	20	46	7	7	7	13	20	66	73	80
Piedmont	18	27	15	14	15	11	18	45	60	74
Roanoke	29	21	17	5	9	19	29	50	67	72

TABLE 67.

NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES,
AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
APPALACHIAN									
Applications	2,557	2,596	5,153	638	525	1,163	3,195	3,121	6,316
Acceptances	1,796	2,101	3,897	409	401	810	2,205	2,502	4,707
Enrollees	934	1,019	1,953	155	140	295	1,089	1,159	2,248
EAST CAROLINA									
Applications	2,186	2,540	4,726	1,017	1,193	2,210	3,203	3,733	6,936
Acceptances	1,901	2,277	4,178	769	950	1,719	2,670	3,227	5,897
Enrollees	959	1,104	2,063	284	316	600	1,243	1,420	2,663
ELIZABETH CITY									
Applications	360	472	832	188	240	428	548	712	1,260
Acceptances	277	354	631	136	157	293	413	511	924
Enrollees	142	180	322	57	60	117	199	240	439
FAYETTEVILLE									
Applications	501	762	1,263	114	151	265	615	913	1,528
Acceptances	462	729	1,191	95	141	236	557	870	1,427
Enrollees	219	289	508	33	54	87	252	343	595
N.C. A & T									
Applications	846	835	1,681	594	553	1,147	1,440	1,388	2,828
Acceptances	629	666	1,295	360	388	748	989	1,054	2,043
Enrollees	446	428	874	179	186	365	625	614	1,239
N.C. CENTRAL									
Applications	411	732	1,143	155	256	411	566	988	1,554
Acceptances	371	680	1,051	143	220	363	514	900	1,414
Enrollees	211	410	621	61	96	157	272	506	778
N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS									
Applications	47	54	101	119	177	296	166	231	397
Acceptances	29	26	55	52	40	92	81	66	147
Enrollees	25	23	48	43	34	77	68	57	125
N.C. STATE									
Applications	3,425	1,927	5,352	1,576	977	2,553	5,001	2,904	7,905
Acceptances	2,704	1,601	4,305	1,098	737	1,835	3,802	2,338	6,140
Enrollees	1,842	986	2,828	410	277	687	2,252	1,263	3,515
PEMBROKE									
Applications	327	371	698	48	32	80	375	403	778
Acceptances	242	294	536	40	31	71	282	325	607
Enrollees	165	216	381	18	11	29	183	227	410
UNC - ASHEVILLE									
Applications	313	359	672	84	67	151	397	426	823
Acceptances	245	307	552	57	49	106	302	356	658
Enrollees	153	179	332	24	18	42	177	197	374
UNC - CHAPEL HILL									
Applications	2,591	3,445	6,036	3,381	4,235	7,616	5,972	7,680	13,652
Acceptances	1,554	2,393	3,947	630	690	1,320	2,184	3,083	5,267
Enrollees	1,018	1,659	2,677	312	315	627	1,330	1,974	3,304
UNC - CHARLOTTE									
Applications	1,706	1,902	3,608	566	478	1,044	2,272	2,380	4,652
Acceptances	1,308	1,493	2,801	394	349	743	1,702	1,842	3,544
Enrollees	638	820	1,458	120	118	238	758	938	1,696
UNC - GREENSBORO									
Applications	634	1,825	2,459	392	754	1,146	1,026	2,579	3,605
Acceptances	521	1,600	2,121	326	672	998	847	2,272	3,119
Enrollees	302	896	1,198	105	214	319	407	1,110	1,517
UNC - WILMINGTON									
Applications	1,429	1,718	3,147	283	322	605	1,712	2,040	3,752
Acceptances	973	1,335	2,308	200	245	445	1,173	1,580	2,753
Enrollees	500	636	1,136	79	79	158	579	715	1,294
WESTERN CAROLINA									
Applications	978	888	1,866	370	273	643	1,348	1,161	2,509
Acceptances	810	808	1,618	308	245	553	1,118	1,053	2,171
Enrollees	397	430	827	97	97	194	494	527	1,021
WINSTON-SALEM									
Applications	310	540	850	100	96	196	410	636	1,046
Acceptances	255	473	728	82	76	158	337	549	886
Enrollees	156	313	469	38	36	74	194	349	543
TOTAL									
Applications	18,621	20,966	39,587	9,625	10,329	19,954	28,246	31,295	59,541
Acceptances	14,077	17,137	31,214	5,099	5,391	10,490	19,176	22,528	41,704
Enrollees	8,107	9,588	17,695	2,015	2,051	4,066	10,122	11,639	21,761

SOURCE: OCR BI.

TABLE 68.

NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES
IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,
FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN STATE			OUT OF STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES</u>									
Atlantic Christian									
Applications	149	245	394	86	80	166	235	325	560
Acceptances	123	214	337	67	71	138	190	285	475
Enrollees	61	124	185	27	23	50	88	147	235
Barber-Scotia									
Applications	146	221	367	58	89	147	204	310	514
Acceptances	146	218	364	56	86	142	202	304	506
Enrollees	44	50	94	39	38	77	83	88	171
Belmont Abbey									
Applications	85	95	180	296	248	544	381	343	724
Acceptances	77	74	151	242	209	451	319	283	602
Enrollees	46	35	81	86	67	153	132	102	234
Bennett									
Applications	-	103	103	-	206	206	-	309	309
Acceptances	-	96	96	-	189	189	-	285	285
Enrollees	-	65	65	-	100	100	-	165	165
Campbell									
Applications	722	613	1,335	221	171	392	943	784	1,727
Acceptances	651	512	1,163	190	146	336	841	658	1,499
Enrollees	342	352	694	46	46	92	388	398	786
Catawba									
Applications	202	120	322	304	167	471	506	287	793
Acceptances	180	118	298	279	154	433	459	272	731
Enrollees	69	51	120	76	44	120	145	95	240
Davidson									
Applications	264	163	427	672	488	1,160	936	651	1,587
Acceptances	127	75	202	271	212	483	398	287	685
Enrollees	70	39	109	144	104	248	214	143	357
Duke									
Applications	519	477	996	6,454	5,229	11,683	6,973	5,706	12,679
Acceptances	228	204	432	1,685	1,201	2,886	1,913	1,405	3,318
Enrollees	124	113	237	782	525	1,307	906	638	1,544
Elon									
Applications	475	381	856	1,111	868	1,979	1,586	1,249	2,835
Acceptances	301	270	571	696	640	1,336	997	910	1,907
Enrollees	147	144	291	307	260	567	454	404	858
Gardner-Webb									
Applications	191	187	378	144	81	225	335	268	603
Acceptances	114	131	245	88	58	146	202	189	391
Enrollees	77	82	159	56	33	89	133	115	248
Greensboro									
Applications	51	118	169	81	154	235	132	272	404
Acceptances	30	80	110	59	122	181	89	202	291
Enrollees	18	59	77	24	45	69	42	104	146
Guilford									
Applications	226	160	386	414	344	758	640	504	1,144
Acceptances	176	146	322	304	277	581	480	423	903
Enrollees	62	63	125	125	105	230	187	168	355
High Point									
Applications	132	135	267	333	344	677	465	479	944
Acceptances	106	123	229	305	311	616	411	434	845
Enrollees	53	76	129	82	84	166	135	160	295
Johnson C. Smith									
Applications	215	254	469	559	604	1,163	774	858	1,632
Acceptances	121	180	301	292	372	664	413	552	965
Enrollees	55	58	113	97	114	211	152	172	324
Lenoir-Rhyne									
Applications	267	254	521	215	175	390	482	429	911
Acceptances	163	212	375	116	143	259	279	355	634
Enrollees	78	99	177	58	71	129	136	170	306
Livingstone									
Applications	79	176	255	307	117	424	386	293	679
Acceptances	69	129	198	241	82	323	310	211	521
Enrollees	69	54	123	126	43	169	195	97	292

TABLE 68 (Cont.)

NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES
IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,
FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)									
Mars Hill									
Applications	121	180	301	206	162	368	327	342	669
Acceptances	97	164	261	177	144	321	274	308	582
Enrollees	47	93	140	72	57	129	119	150	269
Meredith									
Applications	-	717	717	-	178	178	-	895	895
Acceptances	-	555	555	-	103	103	-	658	658
Enrollees	-	308	308	-	57	57	-	365	365
Methodist									
Applications	263	125	388	221	129	350	484	254	738
Acceptances	259	123	382	210	127	337	469	250	719
Enrollees	178	95	273	67	41	108	245	136	381
Montreat-Anderson									
Applications	153	71	224	129	52	181	282	123	405
Acceptances	97	56	153	80	39	119	177	95	272
Enrollees	68	36	104	41	23	64	109	59	168
Mount Olive									
Applications	171	149	320	12	13	25	183	162	345
Acceptances	140	135	275	9	8	17	149	143	292
Enrollees	77	87	164	2	4	6	79	91	170
N.C. Wesleyan									
Applications	99	82	181	153	112	265	252	194	446
Acceptances	88	69	157	133	96	229	221	165	386
Enrollees	51	32	83	53	41	94	104	73	177
Pfeiffer									
Applications	118	130	248	119	59	178	237	189	426
Acceptances	105	127	232	83	40	123	188	167	355
Enrollees	55	47	102	40	33	73	95	80	175
Queens									
Applications	-	171	171	-	244	244	-	415	415
Acceptances	-	130	130	-	183	183	-	313	313
Enrollees	-	69	69	-	101	101	-	170	170
Sacred Heart									
Applications	8	42	50	-	25	25	8	67	75
Acceptances	7	37	44	-	24	24	7	61	68
Enrollees	3	18	21	-	5	5	3	23	26
St. Andrews									
Applications	100	119	219	163	204	367	263	323	586
Acceptances	92	110	202	144	194	338	236	304	540
Enrollees	41	51	92	51	76	127	92	127	219
St. Augustine's									
Applications	412	432	844	408	552	960	820	984	1,804
Acceptances	301	317	618	376	482	858	677	799	1,476
Enrollees	113	135	248	118	175	293	231	310	541
Salem									
Applications	-	136	136	-	219	219	-	355	355
Acceptances	-	114	114	-	207	207	-	321	321
Enrollees	-	57	57	-	79	79	-	136	136
Shaw									
Applications	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
Acceptances	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
Enrollees	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E								
Wake Forest									
Applications	491	622	1,113	1,685	1,610	3,295	2,176	2,232	4,408
Acceptances	349	354	703	792	436	1,248	1,141	810	1,951
Enrollees	170	149	319	368	168	536	538	317	855
Warren Wilson									
Applications	46	42	88	61	59	120	107	101	208
Acceptances	35	33	68	48	53	101	83	86	169
Enrollees	22	20	42	23	30	53	45	50	95
Wingate									
Applications	382	329	711	180	123	303	562	452	1,014
Acceptances	316	285	601	145	108	253	461	393	854
Enrollees	189	164	353	66	51	117	255	215	470

TABLE 6A. (Cont.)

NUMBER OF FRESHMAN APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES
IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES,
FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)</u>									
Senior Total									
Applications	6,087	7,049	13,136	14,592	13,106	27,698	20,679	20,155	40,834
Acceptances	4,498	5,391	9,889	7,088	6,537	13,625	11,586	11,928	23,514
Enrollees	2,329	2,825	5,154	2,976	2,643	5,619	5,305	5,468	10,773
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>									
Brevard									
Applications	163	163	326	226	206	432	389	369	758
Acceptances	119	136	255	167	182	349	286	318	604
Enrollees	64	75	139	81	84	165	145	159	304
Chowan									
Applications	DATA	NOT	AVAILABLE						
Acceptances	DATA	NOT	AVAILABLE						
Enrollees	DATA	NOT	AVAILABLE						
Lees-McRae									
Applications	387	182	569	314	52	366	701	234	935
Acceptances	360	173	533	253	47	300	613	220	833
Enrollees	174	99	273	113	17	130	287	116	403
Louisburg									
Applications	445	326	771	111	41	152	556	367	923
Acceptances	396	272	668	88	31	119	484	303	787
Enrollees	239	186	425	39	13	52	278	199	477
Peace									
Applications	-	464	464	-	46	46	-	510	510
Acceptances	-	338	338	-	31	31	-	369	369
Enrollees	-	232	232	-	21	21	-	253	253
St. Mary's									
Applications	-	131	131	-	102	102	-	233	233
Acceptances	-	115	115	-	96	96	-	211	211
Enrollees	-	85	85	-	59	59	-	144	144
Junior Total									
Applications	995	1,266	2,261	651	447	1,098	1,646	1,713	3,359
Acceptances	875	1,034	1,909	508	387	895	1,383	1,421	2,804
Enrollees	477	677	1,154	233	194	427	710	871	1,581
Senior and Junior Total									
Applications	7,082	8,315	15,397	15,243	13,553	28,796	22,325	21,868	44,193
Acceptances	5,373	6,425	11,798	7,596	6,924	14,520	12,969	13,349	26,318
Enrollees	2,806	3,502	6,308	3,209	2,837	6,046	6,015	6,339	12,354
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>									
Southeastern	NOT APPLICABLE								
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>									
East Coast									
Applications	16	11	27	18	17	35	34	28	62
Acceptances	16	11	27	14	17	31	30	28	58
Enrollees	6	6	12	9	13	22	15	19	34
Heritage									
Applications	8	7	15	3	-	3	11	7	18
Acceptances	7	4	11	3	-	3	10	4	14
Enrollees	5	3	8	2	-	2	7	3	10
John Wesley									
Applications	10	7	17	1	3	4	11	10	21
Acceptances	10	7	17	1	3	4	11	10	21
Enrollees	8	6	14	-	1	1	8	7	15
Piedmont									
Applications	28	20	48	29	16	45	37	36	93
Acceptances	25	20	45	22	11	33	47	31	78
Enrollees	22	20	42	20	10	30	42	30	72
Roanoke									
Applications	7	17	24	27	16	43	34	33	67
Acceptances	6	15	21	25	15	40	31	30	61
Enrollees	4	9	13	21	8	29	25	17	42
Bible Colleges Total									
Applications	69	62	131	78	52	130	147	114	261
Acceptances	64	57	121	65	46	111	129	103	232
Enrollees	45	44	89	52	32	84	97	76	173
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>									
Applications	7,151	8,377	15,528	15,321	13,605	28,926	22,472	21,982	44,454
Acceptances	5,437	6,482	11,919	7,661	6,970	14,631	13,098	13,452	26,550
Enrollees	2,851	3,546	6,397	3,261	2,869	6,130	6,112	6,415	12,527

TABLE 69.

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES,
AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
APPALACHIAN									
Applications	539	498	1,037	169	154	323	708	652	1,360
Acceptances	427	424	851	121	110	231	548	534	1,082
Enrollees	310	296	606	54	49	103	364	345	709
EAST CAROLINA									
Applications	340	481	821	144	154	298	484	635	1,119
Acceptances	318	465	783	136	147	283	454	612	1,066
Enrollees	240	327	567	72	62	134	312	389	701
ELIZABETH CITY									
Applications	49	84	133	12	8	20	61	92	153
Acceptances	42	79	121	10	8	18	52	87	139
Enrollees	26	48	74	8	5	13	34	53	87
FAYETTEVILLE									
Applications	130	203	333	34	38	72	164	241	405
Acceptances	126	197	323	34	38	72	160	235	395
Enrollees	100	145	245	25	20	45	125	165	290
N.C. A & T									
Applications	199	196	395	219	128	347	418	324	742
Acceptances	142	127	269	89	62	151	231	189	420
Enrollees	99	84	183	49	25	74	148	109	257
N.C. CENTRAL									
Applications	122	164	286	46	42	88	168	206	374
Acceptances	111	155	266	45	39	84	156	194	350
Enrollees	76	105	181	15	25	40	91	130	221
N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS									
Applications	17	21	38	55	75	130	72	96	168
Acceptances	8	11	19	22	22	44	30	33	63
Enrollees	7	8	15	20	18	38	27	26	53
N.C. STATE									
Applications	937	645	1,582	544	313	857	1,481	958	2,439
Acceptances	571	462	1,033	301	212	513	872	674	1,546
Enrollees	430	338	768	159	93	252	589	431	1,020
PEMBROKE									
Applications	89	154	243	11	14	25	100	168	268
Acceptances	72	143	215	11	13	24	83	156	239
Enrollees	52	114	166	8	5	13	60	119	179
UNC - ASHEVILLE									
Applications	159	230	389	52	49	101	211	279	490
Acceptances	144	220	364	46	47	93	190	267	457
Enrollees	104	157	261	25	24	49	129	181	310
UNC - CHAPEL HILL									
Applications	590	822	1,412	445	646	1,091	1,035	1,468	2,503
Acceptances	265	417	682	64	110	174	329	527	856
Enrollees	177	295	472	37	61	98	214	356	570
UNC - CHARLOTTE									
Applications	937	874	1,811	314	249	563	1,251	1,123	2,374
Acceptances	832	818	1,650	282	224	506	1,114	1,042	2,156
Enrollees	605	598	1,203	136	94	230	741	692	1,433
UNC - GREENSBORO									
Applications	287	583	870	142	202	344	429	785	1,214
Acceptances	238	515	753	113	169	282	351	684	1,035
Enrollees	184	352	536	62	78	140	246	430	676
UNC - WILMINGTON									
Applications	285	367	652	78	80	158	363	447	810
Acceptances	211	309	520	54	61	115	265	370	635
Enrollees	157	205	362	35	17	52	192	222	414
WESTERN CAROLINA									
Applications	217	258	475	86	79	165	303	337	640
Acceptances	174	226	400	56	62	118	230	288	518
Enrollees	130	167	297	32	30	62	162	197	359
WINSTON-SALEM									
Applications	58	98	156	16	17	33	74	115	189
Acceptances	53	94	147	13	16	29	66	110	176
Enrollees	34	61	95	8	7	15	42	68	110
TOTAL									
Applications	4,955	5,678	10,633	2,367	2,248	4,615	7,322	7,926	15,248
Acceptances	3,734	4,662	8,396	1,397	1,340	2,737	5,131	6,002	11,133
Enrollees	2,731	3,300	6,031	745	613	1,358	3,476	3,913	7,389

SOURCE: OCR BI.

TABLE 70.

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES
AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES									
Atlantic Christian									
Applications	74	149	223	24	14	38	98	163	261
Acceptances	65	130	195	16	10	26	81	140	221
Enrollees	51	93	144	12	3	15	63	96	159
Barber-Scotia									
Applications	-	2	2	4	1	5	4	3	7
Acceptances	-	2	2	4	1	5	4	3	7
Enrollees	-	2	2	4	1	5	4	3	7
Belmont Abbey									
Applications	35	21	56	26	17	43	61	38	99
Acceptances	33	21	54	23	16	39	56	37	93
Enrollees	25	16	41	13	9	22	38	25	63
Bennett									
Applications	-	14	14	-	18	18	-	32	32
Acceptances	-	8	8	-	18	18	-	26	26
Enrollees	-	7	7	-	11	11	-	18	18
Campbell									
Applications	124	153	277	31	11	42	155	164	319
Acceptances	75	104	179	23	4	27	98	108	206
Enrollees	62	74	136	9	1	10	71	75	146
Catawba									
Applications	38	37	75	31	25	56	69	62	131
Acceptances	34	36	70	29	22	51	63	58	121
Enrollees	15	22	37	15	10	25	30	32	62
Davidson									
Applications	8	5	13	25	25	50	33	30	63
Acceptances	5	4	9	7	7	14	12	11	23
Enrollees	4	4	8	4	4	8	8	8	16
Duke									
Applications	26	35	61	287	246	533	313	281	594
Acceptances	10	17	27	24	28	52	34	45	79
Enrollees	4	6	10	16	20	36	20	26	46
Elon									
Applications	97	87	184	94	50	144	191	137	328
Acceptances	66	72	138	62	32	94	128	104	232
Enrollees	45	53	98	35	13	48	80	66	146
Gardner-Webb									
Applications	164	361	525	22	25	47	186	386	572
Acceptances	134	299	433	17	18	35	151	317	468
Enrollees	84	191	275	6	12	18	90	203	293
Greensboro									
Applications	30	39	69	19	22	41	49	61	110
Acceptances	20	27	47	12	14	26	32	41	73
Enrollees	20	15	35	12	7	19	32	22	54
Guilford									
Applications	65	74	139	38	29	67	103	103	206
Acceptances	52	63	115	24	20	44	76	83	159
Enrollees	41	54	95	14	13	27	55	67	122
High Point									
Applications	82	93	175	45	43	88	127	136	263
Acceptances	76	83	159	34	38	72	110	121	231
Enrollees	60	68	128	21	28	49	81	96	177
Johnson C. Smith									
Applications	28	27	55	30	39	69	58	66	124
Acceptances	7	16	23	12	12	24	19	28	47
Enrollees	4	4	8	12	12	24	16	16	32
Lenoir-Rhyne									
Applications	104	125	229	16	23	39	120	148	268
Acceptances	78	101	179	12	18	30	90	119	209
Enrollees	43	69	112	3	10	13	46	79	125
Livingstone									
Applications	11	9	20	15	9	24	26	18	44
Acceptances	11	9	20	15	9	24	26	18	44
Enrollees	11	9	20	15	9	24	26	18	44

TABLE 70. (Cont.)

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES
AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)</u>									
Mars Hill									
Applications	47	76	123	45	31	76	92	107	199
Acceptances	42	72	114	31	23	54	73	95	168
Enrollees	32	62	94	19	8	27	51	70	121
Meredith									
Applications	-	202	202	-	27	27	-	229	229
Acceptances	-	138	138	-	11	11	-	149	149
Enrollees	-	115	115	-	9	9	-	124	124
Methodist									
Applications	119	173	292	23	19	42	142	192	334
Acceptances	117	172	289	22	19	41	139	191	330
Enrollees	100*	138*	238*	5*	6*	11*	105	144	249
Montreat-Anderson									
Applications	16	6	22	31	14	45	47	20	67
Acceptances	13	5	18	16	11	27	29	16	45
Enrollees	7	3	10	10	9	19	17	12	29
Mount Olive									
Applications	57	37	94	2	1	3	59	38	97
Acceptances	39	32	71	2	1	3	41	33	74
Enrollees	27	31	58	1	1	2	28	32	60
N.C. Wesleyan									
Applications	97	101	198	34	21	55	131	122	253
Acceptances	79	88	167	29	18	47	108	106	214
Enrollees	43	51	94	10	9	19	53	60	113
Pfeiffer									
Applications	38	36	74	11	27	38	49	63	112
Acceptances	36	35	71	10	27	37	46	62	108
Enrollees	29	31	60	9	9	18	38	40	78
Queens									
Applications	13	114	127	15	89	104	28	203	231
Acceptances	11	87	98	13	67	80	24	154	178
Enrollees	9	71	80	9	55	64	18	126	144
Sacred Heart									
Applications	19	45	64	2	2	4	21	47	68
Acceptances	19	45	64	2	1	3	21	46	67
Enrollees	8	23	31	1	-	1	9	23	32
St. Andrews									
Applications	18	21	39	24	22	46	42	43	85
Acceptances	12	15	27	16	17	33	28	32	60
Enrollees	7	10	17	9	8	17	16	18	34
St. Augustine's									
Applications	31	24	55	28	26	54	59	50	109
Acceptances	26	21	47	25	21	46	51	42	93
Enrollees	12	13	25	11	9	20	23	22	45
Salem									
Applications	-	39	39	-	11	11	-	50	50
Acceptances	-	36	36	-	10	10	-	46	46
Enrollees	-	28	28	-	5	5	-	33	33
Shaw									
Applications	DATA NOT AVAILABLE			DATA NOT AVAILABLE			DATA NOT AVAILABLE		
Acceptances	DATA NOT AVAILABLE			DATA NOT AVAILABLE			DATA NOT AVAILABLE		
Enrollees	DATA NOT AVAILABLE			DATA NOT AVAILABLE			DATA NOT AVAILABLE		
Wake Forest									
Applications	62	74	136	88	84	172	150	158	308
Acceptances	34	38	72	30	21	51	64	59	123
Enrollees	27	21	48	14	10	24	41	31	72
Warren Wilson									
Applications	24	19	43	21	18	39	45	37	82
Acceptances	23	17	40	21	14	35	44	31	75
Enrollees	19	10	29	17	11	28	36	21	57
Wingate									
Applications	58	78	136	18	25	43	76	103	179
Acceptances	45	42	87	15	11	26	60	53	113
Enrollees	24	27	51	10	7	17	34	34	68
Senior Total									
Applications	1,485	2,276	3,761	1,049	1,014	2,063	2,534	3,290	5,824
Acceptances	1,162	1,835	2,997	546	539	1,085	1,708	2,374	4,082
Enrollees	813	1,321	2,134	316	319	635	1,129	1,640	2,769

TABLE 70. (Cont.)

NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES
AND ENROLLEES IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>									
Brevard									
Applications	8	12	20	9	4	13	17	16	33
Acceptances	3	6	9	8	3	11	11	9	20
Enrollees	1	6	7	6	1	7	7	7	14
Chowan									
Applications	D A T A	N O T	A V A I L A B L E						
Acceptances	D A T A	N O T	A V A I L A B L E						
Enrollees	D A T A	N O T	A V A I L A B L E						
Lees-McRae									
Applications	24	6	30	15	9	24	39	15	54
Acceptances	22	6	28	12	9	21	34	15	49
Enrollees	15	5	20	6	8	14	21	13	34
Louisburg									
Applications	29	7	36	4	2	6	33	9	42
Acceptances	21	5	26	2	1	3	23	6	29
Enrollees	8	4	12	2	-	2	10	4	14
Peace									
Applications	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	10	10
Acceptances	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6
Enrollees	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
St. Mary's									
Applications	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4
Acceptances	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4
Enrollees	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4
Junior Colleges Total									
Applications	61	35	96	28	19	47	89	54	143
Acceptances	46	24	70	22	16	38	68	40	108
Enrollees	24	18	42	14	12	26	38	30	68
Senior and Junior Colleges Total									
Applications	1,546	2,311	3,857	1,077	1,033	2,110	2,623	3,344	5,967
Acceptances	1,208	1,859	3,067	568	555	1,123	1,776	2,414	4,190
Enrollees	837	1,339	2,176	330	331	661	1,167	1,670	2,837
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>									
Southeastern	N O T A P P L I C A B L E								
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>									
East Coast									
Applications	12	6	18	8	5	13	20	11	31
Acceptances	12	6	18	8	5	13	20	11	31
Enrollees	10	5	15	8	2	10	18	7	25
Heritage									
Applications	6	1	7	1	-	1	7	1	8
Acceptances	6	1	7	1	-	1	7	1	8
Enrollees	6	1	7	1	-	1	7	1	8
John Wesley									
Applications	6	1	7	1	-	1	7	1	8
Acceptances	6	1	7	1	-	1	7	1	8
Enrollees	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4
Piedmont									
Applications	6	5	11	8	3	11	14	8	22
Acceptances	6	5	11	8	3	11	14	8	22
Enrollees	6	5	11	8	3	11	14	8	22
Roanoke									
Applications	4	1	5	4	2	6	8	3	11
Acceptances	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	3	8
Enrollees	3	1	4	2	2	4	5	3	8
Bible Colleges Total									
Applications	34	14	48	22	10	32	56	24	80
Acceptances	33	14	47	20	10	30	53	24	77
Enrollees	28	13	41	19	7	26	47	20	67
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>									
Applications	1,580	2,325	3,905	1,099	1,043	2,142	2,679	3,368	6,047
Acceptances	1,241	1,873	3,114	588	565	1,153	1,829	2,438	4,267
Enrollees	865	1,352	2,217	349	338	687	1,214	1,690	2,904

*Imputed from previous data.

TABLE 71. NUMBER OF GRADUATE APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
APPALACHIAN									
Applications	156	262	418	90	58	148	246	320	566
Acceptances	156	262	418	90	58	148	246	320	566
Enrollees	84	137	221	13	17	30	97	154	251
EAST CAROLINA									
Applications	189	407	596	53	48	101	242	455	697
Acceptances	162	360	522	42	38	80	204	398	602
Enrollees	127	285	412	25	22	47	152	307	459
FAYETTEVILLE									
Applications	40	128	168	2	1	3	42	129	171
Acceptances	39	125	164	1	1	2	40	126	166
Enrollees	32	97	129	1	1	2	33	98	131
N.C. A & T									
Applications	126	211	337	131	24	155	257	235	492
Acceptances	110	187	297	88	13	101	198	200	398
Enrollees	93	156	249	30	6	36	123	162	285
N.C. CENTRAL									
Applications	98	270	368	34	20	54	133	290	423
Acceptances	97	267	364	29	20	49	126	287	413
Enrollees	60	174	234	14	9	23	74	183	257
N.C. SCHOOL OF THE ARTS									
Applications	1	0	1	15	5	20	16	5	21
Acceptances	0	0	0	9	3	12	9	3	12
Enrollees	0	0	0	7	1	8	7	1	8
N.C. STATE									
Applications	454	301	755	2,052	565	2,617	2,506	866	3,372
Acceptances	340	208	548	930	315	1,245	1,270	524	1,794
Enrollees	234	146	380	415	128	543	649	274	923
PENNSBORO									
Applications	6	35	41	0	0	0	6	35	41
Acceptances	6	35	41	0	0	0	6	35	41
Enrollees	6	35	41	0	0	0	6	35	41
UNC - CHAPEL HILL									
Applications	713	961	1,674	4,534	3,418	7,952	5,247	4,379	9,626
Acceptances	586	586	1,172	1,379	1,322	2,701	1,765	1,888	3,653
Enrollees	284	406	690	519	474	993	803	880	1,683
UNC - CHARLOTTE									
Applications	149	346	495	98	49	147	247	395	642
Acceptances	133	315	448	76	42	118	209	357	566
Enrollees	95	187	282	55	16	71	150	203	353
UNC - GREENSBORO									
Applications	174	354	528	231	282	513	405	636	1,041
Acceptances	137	301	438	119	145	264	256	446	702
Enrollees	93	206	299	48	57	105	141	263	404
UNC - WILMINGTON									
Applications	33	29	62	33	15	48	66	44	110
Acceptances	33	27	60	14	8	22	47	35	82
Enrollees	25	22	47	7	4	11	32	26	58
WESTERN CAROLINA									
Applications	113	176	289	36	25	61	152	201	353
Acceptances	96	165	261	28	16	44	124	181	305
Enrollees	72	139	211	16	9	25	88	148	236
TOTAL									
Applications	2,253	3,480	5,733	7,312	4,510	11,822	9,565	7,990	17,555
Acceptances	1,695	2,818	4,513	2,805	1,982	4,787	4,500	4,800	9,300
Enrollees	1,205	1,990	3,195	1,130	744	1,874	2,335	2,734	5,069

SOURCE: OCR B1. Includes new transfers as well as first-time enrollment. In-state figures include the category "Previously Enrolled in this Institution".

TABLE 72. NUMBER OF FIRST PROFESSIONAL APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	IN-STATE			OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
EAST CAROLINA									
Applications	374	212	586	510	295	805	884	507	1,391
Acceptances	72	49	121	3	1	4	75	50	125
Enrollees	45	23	68	3	1	4	48	24	72
N.C. CENTRAL									
Applications	78	68	146	50	45	95	128	113	241
Acceptances	64	58	122	19	29	48	83	87	170
Enrollees	42	32	74	8	11	19	50	43	93
N.C. STATE									
Applications	36	58	94	24	52	76	60	110	170
Acceptances	29	42	71	1	2	3	30	44	74
Enrollees	29	41	70	1	1	2	30	42	72
UNC - CHAPEL HILL									
Applications	830	517	1,347	2,069	1,249	3,318	2,899	1,766	4,665
Acceptances	307	223	530	258	172	430	565	395	960
Enrollees	216	162	378	70	38	108	286	200	486
TOTAL									
Applications	1,318	855	2,173	2,653	1,641	4,294	3,971	2,486	6,467
Acceptances	472	372	844	281	204	485	753	576	1,329
Enrollees	332	258	590	82	51	133	414	309	723

SOURCE: OCR B1. Includes new transfers as well as first-time enrollment. In-state figures include the category "Previously Enrolled in this Institution".

SECTION IX
STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

- Table 73. Employment of Undergraduate Students in North
 Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86
- Table 74. Scholarships, Grants, and Awards for Undergraduate
 Students in North Carolina Colleges and Uni-
 versities, 1985-86
- Table 75. Pell Grants in North Carolina Colleges and
 Universities, 1985-86
- Table 76. Loans Provided to Undergraduate Students in North
 Carolina Colleges and Universities, 1985-86
- Table 77. Financial Aid for First Professional Students in
 North Carolina Universities, 1985-86
- Table 78. Financial Aid for Graduate Students in North
 Carolina Universities, 1985-86

TABLE 73

EMPLOYMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	COLLEGE WORK STUDY (REGULAR TERM)			OTHER EMPLOYMENT			TOTAL EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		
		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient	
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS</u>							
University of North Carolina							
Appalachian	608	\$353,275	\$581	1,787	\$1,424,496	\$797	\$1,777,771
East Carolina	714	511,224	716	1,427	1,325,273	929	1,836,497
Elizabeth City	900	368,231	409	15	4,987	332	373,218
Fayetteville	781	477,446	611	42	24,078	573	501,524
N.C. A and T	740	458,235	619	25	32,376	2,095	510,611
N.C. Central	972	614,798	633	248	208,130	839	822,928
N.C. School of the Arts							
College	99	47,076	476	122	61,598	505	108,674
(High School) ^a	(-)	(-)	(-)	(33)	(14,892)	(451)	(14,892)
N.C. State	717	435,844	608	3,456	2,986,183	864	3,422,027
Pembroke	164	124,499	759	34	19,333	569	143,832
UNC-Asheville	113	72,490	642	230	156,964	682	229,454
UNC-Chapel Hill	988	622,604	630	3,146	4,075,488	1,295	4,698,092
UNC-Charlotte	415	310,469	748	629	688,894	1,095	999,363
UNC-Greensboro	436	329,822	756	1,391	1,005,855	723	1,335,677
UNC-Wilmington	197	132,402	672	405	354,031	874	486,433
Western Carolina	516	323,434	627	1,027	655,797	639	979,231
Winston-Salem	645	466,942	724	44	57,933	1,317	524,875
UNC Total	9,005	5,648,791	627	14,028	13,101,416	934	18,750,207
<u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u>							
Beaufort County	41	18,478	451	3	6,154	2,051	24,632
Caldwell	43	38,698	900	33	37,207	1,127	75,905
Central Piedmont	274	284,819	1,039	61	78,130	1,281	362,949
Coastal Carolina	83	61,897	746	9	5,759	640	67,656
College of the Albemarle	56	60,312	1,077	-	-	-	60,312
Craven	31	38,802	1,252	-	-	-	38,802
Davidson County	41	31,989	780	-	-	-	31,989
Gaston	36	29,389	816	69	33,847	491	63,236
Guilford	67	46,253	690	176	89,316	394	115,569
Halifax	23	19,716	857	20	1,691	85	21,407
Isothermal	21	20,836	992	42	27,063	644	47,899
Lenoir	56	30,611	547	128	60,041	469	90,652
Martin	37	20,455	553	4	1,439	360	21,894
Mitchell	43	16,460	383	34	3,920	115	20,380
Pitt	45	49,042	1,090	-	-	-	49,042
Rockingham	40	20,234	506	31	25,997	839	46,231
Sandhills	54	28,880	535	38	3,162	83	32,042
Southeastern	91	45,929	505	26	8,640	332	54,569
Surry	74	46,106	623	67	19,137	286	65,243
Tri-County	29	22,275	768	6	10,161	1,694	32,436
Vance-Granville	26	29,821	1,147	19	21,531	1,133	51,352
Wayne	107	90,200	843	17	16,204	953	106,404
Western Piedmont	44	33,985	772	32	11,481	359	45,466
Wilkes	56	34,707	620	76	98,940	1,302	133,647
Community Colleges Total	1,418	1,119,894	790	891	539,820	606	1,659,714
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTES & COLLEGES</u>							
Anson	18	7,829	435	-	-	-	7,829
Asheville-Buncombe	34	20,804	612	44	46,892	1,066	67,696
Bladen	50	34,743	693	8	4,291	536	39,034
Blue Ridge	32	22,965	718	58	12,970	224	35,935
Brunswick	8	6,370	796	4	3,328	832	9,698
Cape Fear	47	20,828	443	3	953	318	21,781
Carteret	20	7,090	355	-	-	-	7,090
Catawba Valley	21	11,740	559	-	-	-	11,740
Central Carolina	40	28,437	711	189	56,296	298	84,733
Cleveland	21	15,141	721	7	17,788	2,541	32,929
Durham	40	32,244	806	-	-	-	32,244
Edgecombe	28	20,168	720	3	2,657	886	22,825
Fayetteville	26	20,978	807	9	11,318	1,258	32,296
Forsyth	47	37,976	808	54	32,351	599	70,327
Haywood	27	17,930	664	63	14,449	229	32,379
James Sprunt	29	30,097	1,038	19	1,046	55	31,143
Johnston	26	21,205	816	8	9,627	1,203	30,832
Mayland	25	19,648	786	9	9,103	1,011	28,751
McDowell	23	7,927	345	-	-	-	7,927
Montgomery	12	9,726	811	-	-	-	9,726
Nash	29	18,419	635	12	13,788	1,149	32,207
Pamlico	12	3,439	287	-	-	-	3,439
Piedmont	29	24,067	830	10	44,519	4,452	68,586
Randolph	22	9,813	446	75	23,292	311	33,105
Richmond	31	19,837	640	33	12,140	368	31,977
Roanoke-Chowan	86	27,997	326	42	7,846	187	35,843
Robeson	10	10,846	1,085	57	7,913	139	18,759

TABLE 73. (Cont.)

EMPLOYMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	COLLEGE WORK/STUDY (REGULAR TERM)			OTHER EMPLOYMENT			TOTAL EMPLOYMENT EARNINGS
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		
		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient	
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)</u>							
Rowan	15	\$9,824	\$655	27	\$40,414	\$1,497	\$50,238
Sampson	26	18,613	716	184	10,000	54	28,613
Southwestern	85	60,834	716	-	-	-	60,834
Stanly	25	38,087	1,523	28	13,419	479	51,506
T.C. of Alamance	26	19,421	747	110	86,331	785	105,752
Wake	26	12,404	477	16	10,209	638	22,613
Wilson County	57	25,960	455	16	6,653	416	32,613
T.I. and Col. Total	1,053	693,407	659	1,088	499,593	459	1,193,000
PUBLIC TOTAL	11,476	7,462,092	650	16,007	14,140,829	883	21,602,921
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>							
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u>							
Atlantic Christian	275	197,975	720	98	68,595	700	266,570
Barber-Scotia	324	169,397	523	-	-	-	169,397
Belmont Abbey	148	106,287	718	132	74,960	568	181,247
Bennett	132	129,083	978	49	27,057	552	156,140
Campbell	384	175,336	457	360	148,337	412	323,673
Catawba	113	58,689	519	50	21,629	433	80,318
Davidson	156	140,686	902	432	224,174	519	364,860
Duke	918	832,498	907	N/A	1,575,241	N/A	2,407,739
Elon	242	217,481	899	416	305,863	735	523,344
Gardner-Webb	192	140,948	734	288	221,042	768	361,990
Greensboro	163	98,631	605	45	29,600	658	128,231
Guilford	85	73,000	859	352	254,587	723	327,587
High Point	89	52,144	586	165	106,418	645	158,562
Johnson C. Smith	561	569,608	1,015	10	12,000	1,200	581,608
Lenoir-Rhyne	172	85,449	497	130 ^b	81,829	629	167,278
Livingstone	373	276,156	740	13	6,051	465	282,207
Mars Hill	213	222,904	1,046	296	128,954	436	351,858
Meredith	175	125,915	720	86	84,342	981	210,257
Methodist	210	175,993	838	164	83,621	510	259,614
Mount Olive	129	69,322	537	31	37,952	1,224	107,274
N.C. Wesleyan	89	43,783	492	100	75,000	750	118,783
Pfeiffer	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E						
Queens	90	52,199	580	33	44,161	1,338	96,360
Sacred Heart	35	33,631	961	10	10,601	1,060	44,232
St. Andrews	132	117,170	888	192	165,915	864	283,085
St. Augustine's	801	764,318	954	219	257,532	1,176	1,021,850
Salem	66	28,204	427	163	55,328	339	83,532
Shaw	519	397,656	766	15	6,041	403	403,697
Wake Forest	200	135,985	680	607	1,023,125	1,686	1,159,110
Warren Wilson	217	149,025	687	392	601,211	1,534	750,236
Wingate	208	67,355	324	237	147,193	621	214,548
Sen. Col. & Univ. Total	7,411	5,706,828	770	N/A	5,878,359	N/A	11,585,187
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>							
Brevard	103	43,046	418	12	4,278	357	47,324
Chowan	382	164,478	431	91	50,992	560	215,470
Lees-McRae	108	53,298	494	58	30,642	528	83,940
Louisburg	121	85,551	707	18	5,881	327	91,432
Montreat-Anderson	124	86,014	694	34	26,542	781	112,556
Peace	65	30,234	465	40	20,400	510	50,634
St. Mary's	11	6,092	554	62	20,946	338	27,038
Junior Colleges Total	914	468,713	513	315	159,681	507	628,394
PRIVATE SEN. & JR. TOTAL	8,325	6,175,541	742	N/A	6,038,040	N/A	12,213,581
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>							
Southeastern Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>							
East Coast	27	15,558	576	12	20,356	1,696	35,914
Heritage	-	-	-	2	900	450	900
John Wesley	-	-	-	3	5,213	1,738	5,213
Piedmont	-	-	-	64	72,075	1,126	72,075
Roanoke	-	-	-	72	45,647	634	45,647
Bible Col. Total	27	15,558	576	153	144,191	942	159,749
PRIVATE TOTAL	8,352	6,191,099	741	N/A	6,182,231	N/A	12,373,330
GRAND TOTAL	19,828	13,653,191	689	N/A	20,323,060	N/A	33,976,251

^aHigh School figures are not included in totals.^bEstimated.

TABLE 74.

SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC			Suppl. Educ. Opportunity Grants			NON-ATHLETIC			TOTAL		
	Amount Received			Amount Received			N.C. Student Incentive Grants			Other Non-Athletic ¹		
	Number of Students	Total	Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Total	Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Total	Average per Recipient	Number of Students	Total	Average per Recipient
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS												
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	219	\$478,600	\$2,185	248	\$130,439	\$526	239	\$140,885	\$589	1,733	\$918,986	\$530
East Carolina	296	848,008	2,865	606	338,193	558	275	158,602	577	1,549	1,271,775	821
Elizabeth City	45	96,875	2,153	866	330,950	382	103	53,275	517	330	254,221	770
Fayetteville	66	71,567	1,084	765	603,308	789	51	23,685	464	289	241,152	834
N.C. A and T	140	199,139	1,422	794	293,960	370	195	104,775	537	1,354	614,753	454
N.C. Central	118	132,183	1,120	1,006	705,962	702	249	137,464	552	1,218	508,074	417
N.C. School of the Arts College	-	-	-	37	31,779	859	4	2,483	621	297	349,712	1,177
(High School) ²	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(102)	(130,261)	(1,277)
N.C. State	368	1,558,015	4,234	574	310,529	541	401	262,373	654	4,238	4,417,825	1,042
Pembroke	75	32,816	438	83	37,708	454	68	28,740	423	445	240,474	540
UNC-Asheville	97	14,436	149	30	13,075	436	33	19,852	602	358	152,320	425
UNC-Chapel Hill	404	1,860,629	4,606	773	622,522	805	390	288,763	740	3,734	3,336,148	893
UNC-Charlotte	97	93,811	967	314	177,071	564	184	114,150	620	1,115	747,578	670
UNC-Greensboro	-	-	-	166	150,280	905	272	168,973	621	1,647	1,323,799	804
UNC-Wilmington	101	150,488	1,490	203	112,979	557	113	68,247	604	778	358,359	461
Western Carolina	177	381,651	2,156	262	161,095	615	142	77,025	542	1,096	822,520	750
Winston-Salem	91	224,879	2,471	636	413,060	649	128	69,995	547	294	179,982	612
UNC TOTAL	2,294	6,143,097	2,678	7,363	4,432,910	602	2,847	1,719,287	604	20,475	15,737,678	769
COMMUNITY COLLEGES												
Beaufort County	-	-	-	29	8,187	282	4	2,717	679	81	23,853	294
Caldwell	-	-	-	46	12,200	265	20	13,450	673	207	57,079	276
Central Piedmont	-	-	-	285	70,605	248	28	14,463	517	758	271,596	358
Coastal Carolina	11	616	56	15	8,775	585	1	440	440	127	35,585	280
College of The Albemarle	-	-	-	106	34,898	329	22	15,427	701	250	74,346	297
Craven	11	12,780	1,162	75	77,748	1,037	17	15,207	895	48	23,864	497
Davidson County	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3,047	1,016	137	44,902	328
Gaston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	757	379	1,045	170,397	163
Guilford	-	-	-	34	25,013	736	11	4,860	442	198	52,275	264
Halifax	-	-	-	31	20,842	672	19	13,396	705	150	36,511	243
Isothermal	-	-	-	25	7,066	283	2	1,020	510	81	23,432	289
Lenoir	46	12,740	277	-	-	-	6	2,700	450	156	61,279	393
Martin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	26,079	125
Mitchell	-	-	-	32	7,544	236	1	510	510	279	84,905	304
Pitt	7	858	123	16	14,284	893	10	5,333	533	51	12,924	253
Rockingham	-	-	-	25	7,600	304	8	5,206	651	120	41,722	348
Sandhills	-	-	-	21	10,967	522	7	3,557	508	105	25,505	243
Southeastern	-	-	-	72	24,007	333	6	3,257	543	441	50,657	115
Surry	-	-	-	51	13,879	272	9	4,950	550	187	53,458	286
Tri-County	-	-	-	103	18,000	175	7	6,173	882	196	39,693	203
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5,483	783	955	121,975	128
Wayne	-	-	-	63	30,967	492	16	12,840	803	82	87,020	1,061
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	37	11,374	307	22	18,276	831	91	29,865	328
Wilkes	-	-	-	30	9,231	308	17	12,463	733	133	36,734	276
Community Col. Total	75	26,994	360	1,096	413,187	377	245	163,532	676	6,087	1,485,656	244
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES												
Anson	-	-	-	17	3,394	317	-	-	-	10	4,100	410
Asheville-Buncombe	-	-	-	70	22,684	324	10	2,876	288	319	87,894	276
Bladen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,700	425
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	12	5,200	433	-	-	-	133	43,232	325
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	16,635	151

TABLE 74. (Cont.)

SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC			Suppl. Educ. Opportunity Grants	NON-ATHLETIC			Other Non Athletic ¹			TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS PROVIDED		
	Number of Students	Amount Received			Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received				
		Total	Average per Recipient			Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient			
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)													
Cape Fear	-	\$ -	\$ -	49	\$14,400	\$294	11	\$ 2,903	\$264	62	\$25,874	\$417	\$43,177
Carteret	-	-	-	12	4,894	408	3	2,167	722	32	8,103	253	15,164
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2,750	458	296	168,412	569	171,162
Central Carolina	-	-	-	13	7,822	602	6	2,909	485	375	110,091	293	120,732
Cleveland	-	-	-	29	8,714	300	10	5,680	568	72	22,188	308	36,592
Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2,367	856	350	50,421	144	52,988
Edgecombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500	500	100	50,812	508	51,312
Fayetteville	-	-	-	9	3,150	350	12	8,160	680	163	29,498	181	40,808
Forsyth	-	-	-	64	17,300	270	12	7,000	583	331	79,137	239	103,437
Haywood	-	-	-	31	9,400	303	2	590	295	143	47,432	332	57,422
James Sprunt	-	-	-	23	10,550	459	3	1,727	576	141	40,837	290	53,114
Johnston	-	-	-	35	8,259	236	5	2,950	590	162	32,024	198	43,233
Mayland	-	-	-	58	24,861	429	19	13,753	724	25	8,343	334	46,857
McDowell	-	-	-	17	4,915	289	-	-	-	141	63,086	447	68,001
Montgomery	-	-	-	29	8,000	276	-	-	-	32	3,467	87	11,467
Nash	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500	500	36	11,524	320	12,024
Pamlico	-	-	-	27	5,900	219	-	-	-	68	23,452	345	29,352
Piedmont	-	-	-	10	9,952	995	3	807	269	92	32,755	356	43,514
Randolph	-	-	-	68	27,874	410	6	3,393	566	91	444,208	4,881	475,475
Richmond	-	-	-	36	8,441	234	3	1,347	449	104	89,866	864	99,754
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	95	18,095	190	13	10,027	771	126	41,179	327	69,301
Robeson	-	-	-	71	18,000	254	-	-	-	203	42,092	207	60,092
Rowan	-	-	-	49	9,367	191	3	2,180	727	35	9,320	266	20,867
Sampson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	53,609	380	53,609
Southwestern	-	-	-	42	21,400	510	23	14,614	635	46	10,118	220	46,132
Stanly	-	-	-	14	5,216	373	5	4,703	941	30	9,791	326	19,710
T.C. of Alamance	-	-	-	21	7,806	372	5	3,887	777	195	103,086	529	114,779
Wake	-	-	-	31	8,217	265	5	2,087	417	246	71,181	289	81,485
Wilson County	-	-	-	20	14,330	717	5	1,917	383	39	12,515	321	28,762
Technical Institutes and Colleges Total	-	-	-	952	310,141	326	175	101,994	583	4,473	1,847,922	413	2,260,057
PUBLIC TOTAL	2,369	6,170,091	2,605	9,411	5,156,238	548	3,267	1,986,813	608	31,035	19,071,256	615	32,384,398
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS													
SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.													
Atlantic Christian	98	121,743	1,242	154	128,555	835	49	52,665	1,075	845	1,983,878	2,348	2,286,841
Barber-Scotia	78	53,086	681	258	143,878	558	7	7,705	1,101	143	139,575	976	344,244
Belmont Abbey	34	133,054	2,464	80	63,800	798	16	19,640	1,228	422	634,229	1,503	850,723
Bennett	-	-	-	136	111,603	821	18	15,355	853	68	106,271	1,563	233,229
Campbell	161	693,303	4,306	148	111,054	750	67	83,908	1,252	1,700	1,800,484	1,059	2,688,749
Catawba	199	380,498	1,912	77	61,810	803	32	42,240	1,320	471	696,969	1,480	1,181,517
Davidson	63	281,755	4,472	125	69,388	555	11	14,500	1,318	565	1,893,743	3,352	2,259,386
Duke	218	2,411,106	11,060	370	680,097	1,838	21	27,000	1,286	2	18,271	9,136	3,136,474
Elon	185	264,714	1,431	117	149,350	1,276	31	34,805	1,123	857	903,897	1,055	1,352,766
Gardner-Webb	167	288,514	1,728	111	101,640	916	39	48,250	1,237	1,061	1,035,294	976	1,473,698
Greensboro	-	-	-	117	95,914	820	19	19,040	1,002	223	473,887	2,125	588,841
Guilford	165	442,034	2,679	34	45,800	1,347	26	33,285	1,280	417	863,272	2,070	1,384,391
High Point	98	171,471	1,750	56	34,140	610	25	32,435	1,297	405	666,350	1,645	904,396
Johnson C. Smith	110	185,373	1,685	599	275,780	460	49	43,734	893	449	537,738	1,198	1,042,625

TABLE 74. (Cont.)

SCHOLARSHIPS, GRANTS, AND AWARDS FOR UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	ATHLETIC			Suppl. Educ. Opportunity Grants			NON-ATHLETIC			Other Non-Athletic ¹			TOTAL SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTS, AND AWARDS PROVIDED
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		
		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient	
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIV. (Cont.)</u>													
Lenior-Rhyne	166	\$274,266	\$1,652	86	\$63,553	\$739	62	\$83,135	\$1,341	1,402 ³	\$1,149,025	\$820	\$1,569,979
Livingstone	158	345,686	2,188	170	120,748	710	12	8,150	679	226	249,275	1,103	723,859
Mars Hill	121	226,559	1,872	106	118,773	1,121	67	81,205	1,212	1,002	1,352,952	1,350	1,779,489
Meredith	-	-	-	44	38,146	867	55	68,141	1,239	398	522,568	1,313	628,855
Methodist	-	-	-	40	45,282	1,132	20	23,150	1,158	502	916,274	1,825	984,706
Mount Olive	59	74,773	1,267	51	25,848	507	12	14,165	1,180	306	437,524	1,430	552,310
N. C. Wesleyan	-	-	-	73	43,459	595	21	23,650	1,126	300	310,000	1,033	377,109
Pfeiffer	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	15,910	1,326	N/A	N/A	N/A	15,910
Queens	-	-	-	31	28,382	916	21	25,035	1,192	320	770,919	2,409	824,336
Sacred Heart	-	-	-	25	22,537	901	3	3,750	1,250	134	133,808	999	160,095
St. Andrews	-	-	-	46	64,999	1,413	21	27,750	1,321	421	1,422,061	3,378	1,514,810
St. Augustine's	190	376,717	1,983	754	798,432	1,059	86	96,546	1,123	364	584,682	1,606	1,856,377
Salem	-	-	-	16	16,895	1,056	11	15,170	1,379	202	609,707	3,018	641,772
Shaw	20	35,592	1,780	697	770,616	1,106	29	19,105	659	102	213,803	2,096	1,039,116
Wake Forest	208	1,536,100	7,385	135	195,284	1,447	19	27,750	1,461	1,960	3,797,328	1,937	5,556,462
Warren Wilson	-	-	-	69	30,685	445	8	9,658	1,207	301	446,369	1,485	487,312
Wingate	92	108,750	1,182	82	70,592	861	37	39,399	1,065	949	1,898,955	2,001	2,117,696
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	2,610	8,405,094	3,220	4,807	4,527,040	942	906	1,056,231	1,166	16,517	26,569,708	1,609	40,558,073
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>													
Brevard	76	133,610	1,758	40	28,367	709	11	14,190	1,290	367	484,452	1,320	660,619
Chowan	124	97,479	786	202	150,510	745	28	32,010	1,143	356	220,615	620	500,614
Lees-McRae	113	160,104	1,417	44	33,800	768	16	17,300	1,081	214	256,500	1,199	467,704
Louisburg	66	54,377	824	35	30,191	863	27	33,640	1,246	351	314,878	897	433,086
Montreat-Anderson	38	16,791	442	34	24,419	718	11	12,145	1,104	136	144,202	1,060	197,557
Peace	21	40,350	1,921	15	17,470	1,165	9	12,020	1,336	228	298,450	1,309	368,290
St. Mary's	-	-	-	9	9,050	1,006	2	3,000	1,500	34	89,825	2,642	101,875
Junior Colleges Total	438	502,711	1,148	379	293,807	775	104	124,305	1,195	1,686	1,808,922	1,073	2,729,745
PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL	3,048	8,907,805	2,923	5,186	4,820,847	930	1,010	1,180,536	1,169	18,203	28,378,630	1,559	43,287,818
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>													
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>													
East Coast	-	-	-	44	8,000	182	-	-	-	67	46,607	696	54,607
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8,170	681	8,170
John Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	14,425	515	14,425
Piedmont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	83,550	939	83,550
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bible Colleges Total	-	-	-	44	8,000	182	-	-	-	196	152,752	779	160,752
PRIVATE TOTAL	3,048	8,907,805	2,923	5,230	4,828,847	923	1,010	1,180,536	1,169	18,399	28,531,382	1,551	43,448,570
GRAND TOTAL	5,417	15,077,896	2,783	14,641	9,985,085	682	4,277 ⁴	3,167,349 ⁴	741	49,434	47,602,638	963	75,832,968

¹Does not include vocational rehabilitation, veterans benefits, and Health Professions Education Assistance Act (HPEAA) awards to nursing students.²High school figures are not included in totals.³Number of awards, not an unduplicated number of recipients.⁴Does not include awards made at three proprietary institutions licensed by the Board of Governors for 53 awards totaling \$46,892.

TABLE 75.

PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

Institution	Number of Students	Amount Received	Average per Student
<u>PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS</u>			
<u>UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA</u>			
Appalachian	1,751	\$2,154,233	\$1,230
East Carolina	2,285	2,898,343	1,268
Elizabeth City	1,071	1,510,736	1,411
Fayetteville	1,497	2,018,416	1,348
N.C. A and T	2,487	3,553,455	1,429
N.C. Central	2,450	2,935,914	1,198
N.C. School of the Arts			
College	142	202,314	1,425
(High School) ¹	(-)	(-)	(-)
N.C. State	2,670	3,472,330	1,300
Pembroke	704	809,239	1,149
UNC-Asheville	381	435,731	1,144
UNC-Chapel Hill	2,127	2,770,330	1,302
UNC-Charlotte	1,484	1,873,060	1,262
UNC-Greensboro	1,269	1,683,182	1,326
UNC-Wilmington	980	1,229,801	1,255
Western Carolina	1,265	1,644,544	1,300
Winston-Salem	1,220	1,683,496	1,380
UNC Total	23,783	30,875,124	1,298
<u>COMMUNITY COLLEGES</u>			
Beaufort County	231	173,320	750
Caldwell	304	229,389	755
Central Piedmont	815	517,416	635
Coastal Carolina	354	226,792	641
College of the Albemarle	275	229,309	834
Craven	287	215,091	749
Davidson County	121	93,892	776
Gaston	239	149,145	624
Guilford	277	211,385	763
Halifax	385	292,488	760
Isothermal	279	214,704	770
Lenoir	380	354,331	932
Martin	148	114,966	777
Mitchell	109	77,927	715
Pitt	445	381,418	857
Rockingham	236	181,347	768
Sandhills	267	232,574	871
Southeastern	375	298,415	796
Surry	424	330,008	778
Tri-County	197	135,377	687
Vance-Granville	292	225,165	771
Wayne	493	394,577	800
Western Piedmont	395	303,154	767
Wilkes	291	225,183	774
Community Colleges Total	7,619	5,807,373	762
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES</u>			
Anson	109	76,200	699
Asheville-Buncombe	194	155,442	801
Bladen	227	129,919	572

TABLE 75. (Cont.) PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

Institution	Number of Students	Amount Received	Average per Student
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)</u>			
Blue Ridge	167	\$112,399	\$673
Brunswick	131	82,588	630
Cape Fear	223	199,889	896
Carteret	128	104,528	817
Catawba Valley	152	95,953	631
Central Carolina	233	178,337	765
Cleveland	164	103,953	634
Durham	219	113,833	520
Edgecombe	397	291,879	735
Fayetteville	672	441,517	657
Forsyth	347	232,862	671
Haywood	140	122,475	875
James Sprunt	201	154,007	766
Johnston	242	186,748	772
Mayland	200	151,459	757
McDowell	192	132,698	691
Montgomery	84	52,927	630
Nash	184	122,240	664
Pamlico	86	50,696	589
Piedmont	157	93,593	596
Randolph	141	108,768	771
Richmond	248	176,806	713
Roanoke-Chowan	285	222,721	781
Robeson	328	176,254	537
Rowan	154	101,713	660
Sampson	315	237,939	755
Southwestern	316	233,141	738
Stanly	108	72,613	672
T.C. of Alamance	258	182,282	707
Wake	173	127,593	738
Wilson County	379	290,556	767
Technical I. and C. Total	7,554	5,316,528	704
PUBLIC TOTAL	38,956	41,999,025	1,078
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>			
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u>			
Atlantic Christian	373	514,663	1,380
Barber-Scotia	319	525,987	1,649
Belmont Abbey	124	156,022	1,258
Bennett	314	492,330	1,568
Campbell	503	683,353	1,359
Catawba	216	280,338	1,298
Davidson	110	143,883	1,308
Duke	383	495,080	1,293
Elon	467	633,274	1,356
Gardner-Webb	474	600,055	1,266
Greensboro	174	241,613	1,389
Guilford	206	280,596	1,362
High Point	207	261,246	1,262

TABLE 75. (Cont.)

PELL GRANTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES
AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

Institution	Number of Students	Amount Received	Average per Student
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)</u>			
Johnson C. Smith	898	\$1,383,472	\$1,541
Lenoir-Rhyne	308	408,255	1,326
Livingstone	467	749,355	1,605
Mars Hill	459	604,014	1,316
Meredith	227	254,110	1,119
Methodist	337	446,728	1,326
Mount Olive	213	292,031	1,371
N.C. Wesleyan	245	268,877	1,097
Pfeiffer	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E		
Queens	92	118,251	1,285
Sacred Heart	48	64,000	1,333
St. Andrews	226	320,690	1,419
St. Augustine's	1,166	1,928,567	1,654
Salem	68	95,500	1,404
Shaw	1,031	1,645,968	1,596
Wake Forest	269	324,163	1,205
Warren Wilson	176	227,856	1,295
Wingate	349	439,425	1,259
Senior Colleges & Universities Total	10,449	14,879,702	1,424
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>			
Brevard	139	178,007	1,281
Chowan	404	578,557	1,432
Lees-McRae	183	224,383	1,226
Louisburg	183	246,668	1,348
Montreat-Anderson	122	157,039	1,287
Peace	65	89,025	1,370
St. Mary's	8	13,025	1,628
Junior Colleges Total	1,104	1,486,704	1,347
PRIVATE SENIOR & JUNIOR TOTAL	11,553	16,366,406	1,417
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>			
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	-	-	-
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>			
East Coast	146	191,684	1,313
Heritage	-	-	-
John Wesley	15	17,188	1,146
Piedmont	121	179,554	1,484
Roanoke	48	69,129	1,440
Bible Colleges Total	330	457,555	1,387
PRIVATE TOTAL	11,883	16,823,961	1,416
GRAND TOTAL	50,839	58,822,986	1,157

¹High School figures are not included in totals.

TABLE 76

LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	NATIONAL DIRECT STUDENT LOANS			GUARANTEED LOAN PROGRAM ¹			PLUS LOAN PROGRAM			OTHER LOANS PROVIDED			TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		
		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower	
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS													
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA													
Appalachian	842	\$398,932	\$711	1,206	\$2,185,392	\$1,812	37	\$141,809	\$2,488	1,021	\$240,578	\$236	\$3,166,711
East Carolina	1,415	1,031,262	729	1,409	3,005,496	2,133	61	158,298	2,593	3	1,450	483	4,196,506
Elizabeth City	163	93,090	571	172	196,445	1,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	289,535
Fayetteville	572	358,604	627	156	225,949	1,448	3	6,038	2,013	-	-	-	590,591
N.C. A and T	569	388,281	682	624	1,013,239	1,624	11	32,118	2,920	-	-	-	1,433,638
N.C. Central	325	573,746	1,765	630	1,209,407	1,920	7	17,590	2,513	1	400	400	1,801,143
N.C. School of the Arts ²	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	62	69,460	1,120	31	66,650	2,150	1	2,663	2,663	-	-	-	138,773
(High School)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(9)	(4,550)	(506)	(4,550)
N.C. State	1,380	1,131,418	820	2,132	4,836,480	2,269	100	243,010	2,430	188	31,290	166	6,242,198
Pembroke	134	91,073	680	231	350,103	1,516	2	4,000	2,000	-	-	-	445,176
UNC-Asheville	43	35,008	814	168	302,844	1,803	2	5,360	2,680	64	32,491	820	395,703
UNC-Chapel Hill	1,858	1,856,201	999	2,148	6,231,347	2,901	135	344,131	2,549	2,101	127,444	61	8,559,123
UNC-Charlotte	427	469,736	1,100	1,080	1,953,055	1,808	38	85,102	2,240	21	32,180	1,532	2,540,073
UNC-Greensboro	535	525,087	981	935	1,976,247	2,114	47	112,535	2,394	3	2,300	767	2,616,169
UNC-Wilmington	282	338,662	1,201	721	1,388,035	1,925	44	114,607	2,605	5	175	35	1,841,479
Western Carolina	491	436,444	889	652	1,272,107	1,951	29	75,274	2,596	2,156	180,380	84	1,964,205
Winston-Salem	283	178,107	629	232	358,793	1,547	1	2,000	2,000	3	9,200	1,840	548,100
UNC Total	9,381	8,175,111	871	12,527	26,571,589	2,121	538	1,344,535	2,499	3,568	677,888	122	36,769,123
COMMUNITY COLLEGES													
Beaufort County	-	-	-	35	57,363	1,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,363
Caldwell	4	1,950	488	50	78,766	1,575	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,716
Central Piedmont	9	5,250	583	142	266,414	1,876	1	1,500	1,500	300	13,634	45	286,798
Coastal Carolina	-	-	-	29	44,303	1,535	-	-	-	7	441	63	44,944
Col. of the Albemarle	14	15,634	1,117	47	81,274	1,729	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,908
Craven	12	17,159	1,430	49	86,184	1,759	-	-	-	4	1,370	343	104,713
Davidson County	-	-	-	15	25,911	1,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,911
Gaston	-	-	-	26	49,018	1,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,018
Guilford	-	-	-	79	149,785	1,896	1	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	150,785
Halifax	-	-	-	63	115,769	1,838	-	-	-	178	11,136	63	126,905
Isothermal	-	-	-	7	15,357	2,194	-	-	-	49	2,415	49	17,772
Lenoir	-	-	-	50	87,288	1,746	-	-	-	41	4,794	117	92,082
Martin	-	-	-	10	15,740	1,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,740
Mitchell	-	-	-	13	23,023	1,771	-	-	-	32	4,794	150	27,817
Pitt	-	-	-	98	179,376	1,832	-	-	-	114	8,112	71	187,688
Rockingham	24	23,549	981	15	28,234	1,882	-	-	-	99	11,569	117	63,352
Sandhills	-	-	-	72	133,309	1,852	-	-	-	23	637	28	133,946
Southeastern	-	-	-	24	45,456	1,894	-	-	-	131	17,838	136	63,294
Surry	-	-	-	47	84,006	1,787	-	-	-	20	1,705	85	85,711
Tri-County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vance-Granville	-	-	-	16	32,056	2,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,056
Wayne	-	-	-	61	97,627	1,600	1	2,421	2,421	-	-	-	100,048
Western Piedmont	-	-	-	109	201,693	1,850	-	-	-	-	-	-	201,693
Wilkes	-	-	-	20	31,059	1,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,059
Comm. Colleges Total	63	63,542	1,009	1,077	1,929,411	1,791	3	4,921	1,640	998	78,445	79	2,076,319
TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES													
Anson	-	-	-	13	22,735	1,695	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,035
Asheville-Buncombe	44	46,892	1,066	77	146,413	1,901	1	2,000	2,000	72	6,839	95	202,144
Bladen	-	-	-	8	9,942	1,243	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,942
Blue Ridge	-	-	-	26	49,467	1,903	-	-	-	38	4,209	111	53,676

TABLE 76. (Cont.)

LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	NATIONAL DIRECT STUDENT LOANS			GUARANTEED LOAN PROGRAM ¹			PLUS LOAN PROGRAM			OTHER LOANS PROVIDED			TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		
		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower	
<u>TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND COLLEGES (Cont.)</u>													
Brunswick	-	\$ -	\$ -	15	\$32,710	\$2,181	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$32,710
Cape Fear	-	-	-	68	123,570	1,817	-	-	-	3	419	140	123,989
Carteret	-	-	-	22	45,297	2,059	-	-	-	229	36,011	157	81,308
Catawba Valley	-	-	-	36	68,089	1,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,089
Central Carolina	-	-	-	48	88,648	1,847	2	4,027	2,014	50	90,755	1,815	183,430
Cleveland	-	-	-	8	9,373	1,172	-	-	-	7	8,540	1,220	17,913
Durham	-	-	-	8	13,679	1,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,679
Edgecombe	-	-	-	50	78,790	1,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,790
Fayetteville	-	-	-	36	28,424	790	-	-	-	560	50,646	90	79,070
Forsyth	-	-	-	49	92,549	1,889	-	-	-	9	2,696	300	95,245
Haywood	-	-	-	40	71,280	1,782	-	-	-	19	998	53	72,278
James Sprunt	-	-	-	36	62,149	1,726	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,149
Johnston	-	-	-	23	42,112	1,831	-	-	-	17	1,170	69	43,282
Mayland	-	-	-	25	52,751	2,110	-	-	-	31	67,121	2,165	119,872
McDowell	-	-	-	25	59,663	2,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,663
Montgomery	-	-	-	21	44,617	2,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,617
Nash	-	-	-	6	8,944	1,491	2	4,000	2,000	6	324	54	13,268
Pamlico	-	-	-	32	54,224	1,695	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,224
Piedmont	-	-	-	8	13,828	1,729	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,828
Randolph	-	-	-	77	148,875	1,933	2	4,000	2,000	-	-	-	152,875
Richmond	-	-	-	30	54,186	1,806	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,186
Roanoke-Chowan	-	-	-	90	180,501	2,006	-	-	-	35	1,551	44	182,052
Robeson	-	-	-	14	29,233	2,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,233
Rowan	-	-	-	30	47,401	1,580	-	-	-	100	6,434	64	53,835
Sampson	-	-	-	74	125,989	1,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	125,989
Southwestern	18	13,020	723	65	109,921	1,691	-	-	-	-	-	-	122,941
Stanly	-	-	-	30	61,109	2,037	-	-	-	12	776	65	61,885
T.C. of Alamance	-	-	-	67	121,376	1,812	-	-	-	93	8,863	95	130,239
Wake	-	-	-	116	190,027	1,638	1	1,094	1,094	3	1,500	500	192,621
Wilson County	-	-	-	24	38,268	1,595	3	8,369	2,790	88	6,110	69	52,747
Technical Institutes and Colleges Total	62	59,912	966	1,297	2,325,440	1,793	11	23,490	2,135	1,372	294,962	215	2,703,804
PUBLIC TOTAL	9,506	8,298,565	873	14,901	30,826,440	2,069	552	1,372,946	2,487	1,938	1,051,295	132	41,549,246
<u>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS</u>													
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV.</u>													
Atlantic Christian	242	312,460	1,291	232	478,645	2,063	3	8,000	2,667	-	-	-	799,105
Barber-Scotia	-	-	-	5	8,417	1,683	1	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	10,417
Belmont Abbey	7	10,200	1,457	78	164,842	2,113	1	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	178,042
Bennett	66	56,246	852	36	77,590	2,155	4	10,450	2,613	-	-	-	144,286
Campbell	278	316,140	1,137	487	1,245,197	2,557	12	29,400	2,450	-	-	-	1,590,737
Catawba	110	142,235	1,293	129	253,160	1,962	1	3,000	3,000	27	37,050	1,372	435,445
Davidson	124	139,649	1,126	49	104,784	2,138	2	6,000	3,000	19	20,650	1,087	271,083
Duke	1,046	975,592	933	396	1,187,792	2,999	29	81,625	2,815	137	370,350	2,703	2,615,359
Elon	320	317,353	992	173	345,118	1,995	5	14,000	2,800	11	13,633	1,239	690,104
Gardner-Webb	213	264,496	1,242	286	574,608	2,009	14	36,750	2,625	3,296	4,354,100	1,321	5,229,954
Greensboro	86	107,758	1,253	79	177,463	2,246	-	-	-	35	39,845	1,138	325,066
Guilford	121	153,035	1,265	183	400,960	2,191	4	10,164	2,541	33	44,989	1,363	609,148
High Point	96	100,329	1,045	125	216,509	1,732	17	45,450	2,674	-	-	-	362,288
Johnson C. Smith	278	209,100	752	94	200,437	2,132	-	-	-	158	12,553	79	422,090
Lenoir-Rhyne	76	88,450	1,164	275	318,449	1,885	12	33,250	2,771	-	-	-	640,149

TABLE 76. (Cont.)

LOANS PROVIDED TO UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

INSTITUTION	NATIONAL DIRECT STUDENT LOANS			GUARANTEED LOAN PROGRAM ¹			PLUS LOAN PROGRAM			OTHER LOANS PROVIDED			TOTAL LOANS PROVIDED
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		
		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower		Total	Average per Borrower	
<u>SENIOR COLLEGES & UNIV. (Cont.)</u>													
Livingstone	51	\$60,996	\$1,196	26	\$54,096	\$1,081	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	-	\$-	\$-	\$117,092
Mars Hill	81	90,625	1,119	215	408,526	1,900	5	12,730	2,546	4	7,383	1,846	519,264
Meredith	59	43,351	735	280	558,461	1,995	14	37,500	2,679	-	-	-	639,312
Methodist	96	104,708	1,091	137	273,552	1,997	3	8,300	2,767	-	-	-	386,560
Mount Olive	70	51,539	736	67	116,522	1,739	4	10,500	2,625	784	640,000	816	818,561
N. C. Wesleyan	91	79,465	873	160	317,848	1,987	4	10,280	2,570	-	-	-	407,593
Pfeiffer	N/A	N/A	N/A	158	363,652	2,302	1	3,000	3,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	366,652
Queens	34	38,925	1,145	90	202,844	2,254	4	11,500	2,875	6	10,820	1,803	264,089
Sacred Heart	44	38,000	864	22	41,274	1,876	2	4,000	2,000	-	-	-	83,274
St. Andrews	151	175,350	1,161	100	230,888	2,309	2	9,000	4,500	-	-	-	415,238
St. Augustine's	332	340,904	1,027	23	36,458	1,585	2	4,770	2,385	-	-	-	382,132
Salem	32	50,185	1,568	88	181,023	2,057	4	10,000	2,500	-	-	-	241,208
Shaw	-	-	-	19	25,304	1,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,304
Wake Forest	390	486,418	1,247	550	2,386,555	4,339	71	203,500	2,866	6	12,000	2,000	3,088,473
Warren Wilson	91	94,039	1,033	53	90,636	1,710	-	-	-	7	5,940	849	190,615
Wingate	-	-	-	351	691,634	1,970	10	27,455	2,746	-	-	-	719,089
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	4,585	4,847,548	1,057	4,966	11,933,244	2,403	232	637,624	2,748	4,523	5,569,313	1,231	22,987,729
<u>JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>													
Brevard	85	75,650	890	39	67,647	1,735	2	6,000	3,000	5	2,500	500	151,797
Chowan	147	151,535	1,031	163	296,574	1,819	3	7,000	2,333	4	7,247	1,812	462,356
Lees-McRae	35	35,000	1,000	61	113,322	1,858	1	3,000	3,000	22	20,000	909	171,322
Louisburg	74	71,002	959	128	249,138	1,946	5	15,000	3,000	-	-	-	335,140
Montreat-Anderson	68	61,052	898	41	80,553	1,965	1	3,000	3,000	6	3,253	542	147,858
Peace	-	-	-	77	155,503	2,020	6	17,300	2,883	1	2,500	2,500	175,303
St. Mary's	-	-	-	12	23,440	1,953	2	5,630	2,825	-	-	-	29,090
Junior Colleges Total	409	394,239	964	521	986,177	1,893	20	56,950	2,848	38	35,500	934	1,472,866
PRIVATE SENIOR AND JUNIOR TOTAL	4,994	5,241,787	1,050	5,487	12,919,421	2,355	252	694,574	2,756	4,561	5,604,813	1,229	24,460,595
<u>THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY</u>													
Southeastern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>BIBLE COLLEGES</u>													
East Coast	31	37,295	1,203	28	51,736	1,848	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,031
Heritage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Wesley	-	-	-	12	24,352	2,029	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,352
Piedmont	-	-	-	36	84,429	2,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,429
Roanoke	-	-	-	2	2,800	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,800
Bible Colleges Total	31	37,295	1,203	78	163,317	2,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,612
PRIVATE TOTAL	5,025	5,279,082	1,051	5,565	13,082,738	2,351	252	694,574	2,756	4,561	5,604,813	1,229	24,661,207
GRAND TOTAL	14,531	13,577,647	934	20,466	43,909,178	2,145	804	2,067,520	2,572	12,499	6,656,108	533	66,210,435

¹ Includes loans to undergraduate and graduate students under the North Carolina Insured Student Loan Program. Does not include loans made under other State or private non-profit loan guarantee programs or PLUS loans.

² High school figures are not included in totals.

TABLE 77.

FINANCIAL AID FOR FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

TYPE OF AID	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA					PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS					GRAND TOTAL
	ECU	NCCU	NCSU	UNC-CH	Total	Campbell	Duke	Wake Forest	Seminary	Total	
SCHOLARSHIPS											
<u>Health Professions</u>											
<u>Education Assistance Act</u> ^a											
Number of Students	11	-	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
Total Amount Awarded	\$ 41,146	-	-	\$ 41,718	\$ 82,864	-	-	-	-	-	\$ 82,864
Average per Student	\$ 3,741	-	-	\$ 6,953	\$ 4,874	-	-	-	-	-	\$ 4,874
<u>Other Scholarships</u>											
Number of Students	91	83	64	825	1,063	98	467	205	-	770	1,833
Total Amount Awarded	\$473,532	\$66,520	\$52,600	\$1,417,650	\$2,010,302	\$132,294	\$3,035,026	\$1,319,826	-	\$4,487,146	\$6,497,448
Average per Student	\$ 5,204	\$ 801	\$ 822	\$ 1,718	\$ 1,891	\$ 1,350	\$ 6,499	\$ 6,438	-	\$ 5,827	\$ 3,545
Total Scholarships Awarded	\$514,678	\$66,520	\$52,600	\$1,459,368	\$2,093,166	\$132,294	\$3,035,026	\$1,319,826	-	\$4,487,146	\$6,580,312
LOANS PROVIDED											
<u>Health Professions</u>											
<u>Education Assistance Act</u>											
Number of Students	-	-	-	138	138	-	29	82	-	111	249
Total Amount Provided	-	-	-	\$ 212,269	\$ 212,269	-	\$ 153,951	\$ 135,000	-	\$ 288,951	\$ 501,220
Average per Student	-	-	-	\$ 1,538	\$ 1,538	-	\$ 5,309	\$ 1,646	-	\$ 2,603	\$ 2,013
<u>Other Loans Provided</u>											
Number of Students	14	-	-	149	163	-	367	159	258	784	947
Total Amount Provided	\$ 12,838	-	-	\$ 263,610	\$ 276,448	-	\$ 980,027	\$ 262,818	\$ 71,061	\$1,313,906	\$1,590,354
Average per Student	\$ 917	-	-	\$ 1,769	\$ 1,696	-	\$ 2,670	\$ 1,653	\$ 275	\$ 1,676	\$ 1,679
Total Loans Provided	\$ 12,838	-	-	\$ 475,879	\$ 488,717	-	\$1,133,978	\$ 397,818	\$ 71,061	\$1,602,857	\$2,091,574
EMPLOYMENT											
Number of Students	10	-	-	527	537	30	244 ^b	98	162	534	1,071
Total Amount Earned	\$ 44,656	-	-	\$ 702,139	\$ 746,795	\$ 40,340	\$ 286,823 ^b	\$ 132,848	\$285,029	\$ 745,040	\$1,491,835
Average per Student	\$ 4,466	-	-	\$ 1,332	\$ 1,391	\$ 1,345	\$ 1,176 ^b	\$ 1,356	\$ 1,759	\$ 1,395	\$ 1,393

^a Includes aid for undergraduate nursing students.^b College Work/Study only.

TABLE 78.

FINANCIAL AID FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITIES, 1985-86

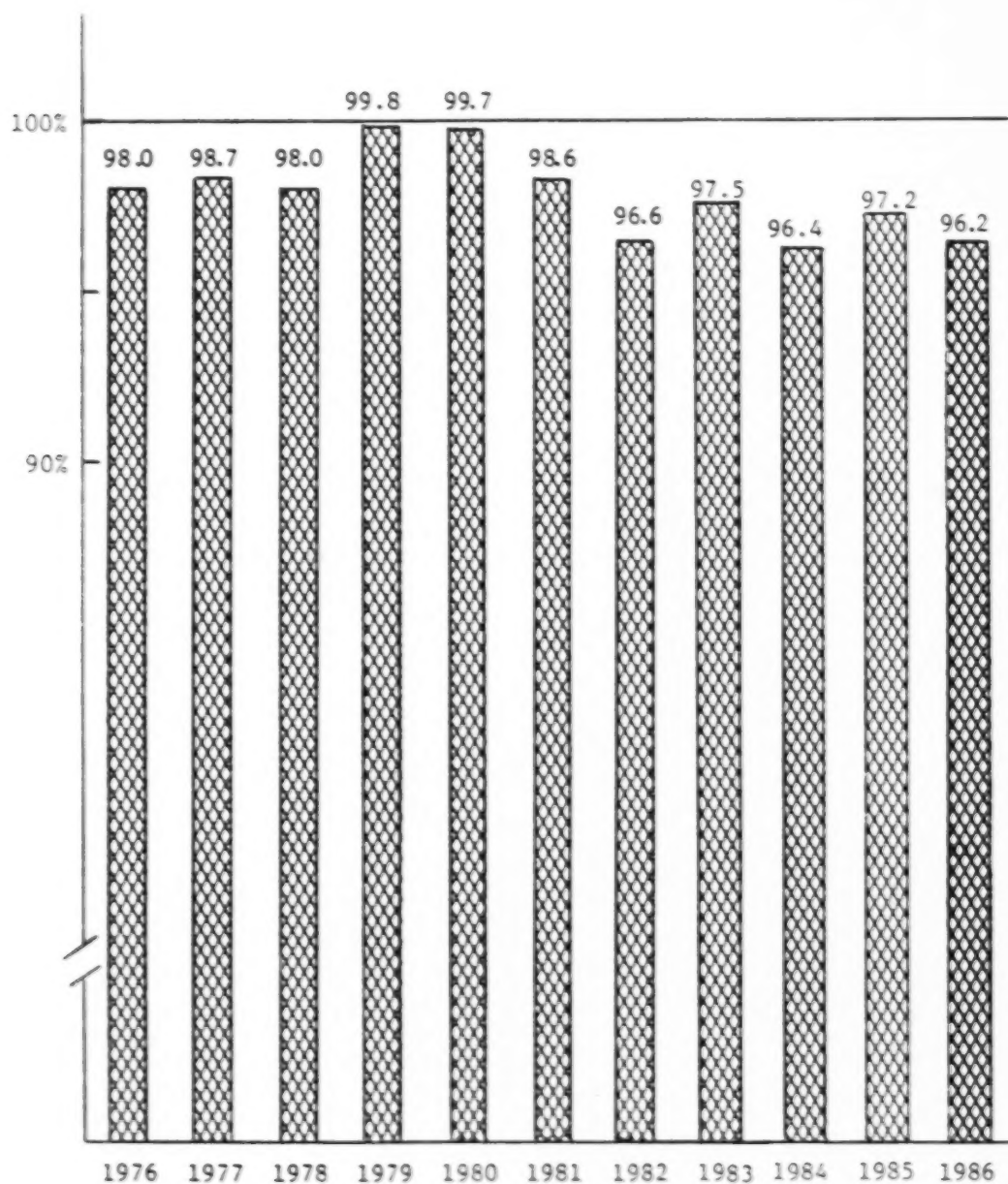
INSTITUTION	FELLOWSHIPS, TRAINEESHIPS, GRANTS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS			ASSISTANTSHIPS			LOANS			EMPLOYMENT		
	Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received		Number of Students	Amount Received	
		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient		Total	Average per Recipient
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA												
Appalachian	39	\$36,350	\$932	242	\$623,619	\$2,577	72	\$29,047	\$403	153	\$159,812	\$1,045
East Carolina	-	-	-	562	2,138,464	3,805	66	72,688	1,101	65	78,058	1,201
Fayetteville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. A and T	-	-	-	8	16,516	2,065	-	-	-	164	571,968	3,488
N.C. Central	301	227,625	756	72	106,241	1,476	1	2,241	2,241	41	38,177	931
N.C. School of the Arts	18	57,576	3,199	-	-	-	2	2,000	1,000	1	740	740
N.C. State	232	897,465	3,868	1,899	10,536,009	5,548	1	2,100	2,100	1,032	1,416,287	1,372
Pembroke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	6	41,718	6,953	825	1,417,650	1,718	302	366,106	1,212	3,014	12,206,239	4,050
UNC-Charlotte	2	24,000	12,000	197	444,772	2,258	5	7,490	1,498	37	72,798	1,968
UNC-Greensboro	233	576,229	2,473	550	1,812,325	3,295	5	7,850	1,570	149	115,442	775
UNC-Wilmington	-	-	-	42	152,643	3,634	1	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
Western Carolina	-	-	-	176	473,389	2,690	42	56,055	1,335	123	103,805	844
UNC Total	831	1,860,963	2,239	4,573	17,721,628	3,875	497	547,077	1,101	4,779	14,763,326	3,089
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS												
Campbell	-	-	-	11	9,950	905	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duke	1,217	5,637,323	4,632	711	2,309,308	3,248	373	1,175,360	3,151	140 ^a	203,377 ^a	1,453 ^a
Elon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardner-Webb	19	9,530	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5,970	1,194
Lenoir-Rhyne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meredith	2	1,000	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pfeiffer	D A T A N O T A V A I L A B L E											
Queens	22	13,695	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Forest	222	950,692	4,282	100	888,320	8,883	140	200,440	1,432	37	220,760	5,966
Warren Wilson	20	15,000	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wingate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern Seminary	77	50,258	653	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private Total	1,579	6,677,498	4,229	822	3,207,578	3,902	513	1,375,800	2,682	182	430,107	2,363
GRAND TOTAL	2,410	8,538,461	3,543	5,395	20,929,206	3,879	1,010	1,922,877	1,904	4,961	15,193,433	3,063

^aIncludes College Work/Study only.

SECTION X
STUDENT HOUSING

- Figure 14. Percent of Dormitory Utilization in The University
 of North Carolina, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986
- Table 79. Capacity and Utilization of Dormitories in The
 University of North Carolina, Fall 1976 to
 Fall 1986
- Table 80. Enrollment by Type of Housing in The University of
 North Carolina, Fall 1986
- Table 81. Enrollment by Type of Housing in North Carolina
 Private Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

Figure 14. Percent of Dormitory Utilization in The University of North Carolina¹, Fall 1976 - Fall 1986



¹Excludes N. C. School of the Arts.

TABLE 79.

CAPACITY AND UTILIZATION OF DORMITORIES IN THE UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA¹, FALL 1976 TO FALL 1986

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	NUMBER OF STUDENTS HOUSED IN DORMS	NORMAL CAPACITY OF DORMS	PERCENT OF CAPACITY USED	PERCENT OF ENROLLMENT IN DORMS
FALL 1976	104,405	39,264	40,070	98.0	37.6
FALL 1977	106,893	39,720	40,231	98.7	37.2
FALL 1978	108,718	39,799	40,623	98.0	36.6
FALL 1979	112,295	41,528	41,594	99.8	37.0
FALL 1980	117,211	41,833	41,967	99.7	35.7
FALL 1981	118,258	41,906	42,513	98.6	35.4
FALL 1982	120,253	41,897	43,359	96.6	34.8
FALL 1983	121,248	42,868	43,956	97.5	35.4
FALL 1984	121,930	42,307	43,892	96.4	34.7
FALL 1985	124,785	42,851	44,106	97.2	34.3
FALL 1986	129,412	43,283	44,839	96.5	33.5

¹Excluding N.C. School of the Arts.

TABLE 80.

ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF HOUSING IN THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	TOTAL RESIDENT CREDIT ENROLLMENT	COLLEGE-OWNED (OR RELATED) HOUSING							COMMUTERS ¹	TYPE OF HOUSING UNKNOWN
		College Dormitories			Married Student Housing	Fraternity and Sorority Housing	Other College- Owned Housing			
		Number Actually Housed	% of Total Enrollment in Dorms	Normal Capacity						
Appalachian	10,419	4,400	42.2%	4,400	100.0%	188	-	-	-	5,831
East Carolina	14,459	5,380	37.2	5,571	96.6	-	304	-	8,775	-
Elizabeth City	1,613	967	60.0	947	102.1	-	-	36	610	-
Fayetteville	2,921	1,175	40.2	1,078	109.0	-	-	-	1,746	-
N.C. A and T	5,865	2,910	49.6	2,879	101.1	-	-	-	2,955	-
N.C. Central	4,988	1,814	36.4	1,974	91.9	-	-	28	3,146	-
N.C. State	24,558	6,057	24.7	6,354	95.3	297	560	14	17,630	-
Pembroke	2,481	672	27.1	836	80.4	-	-	-	1,809	-
UNC-Asheville	2,900	529	18.2	489	108.2	-	-	-	2,371	-
UNC-Chapel Hill	22,625	6,824	30.2	7,015	97.3	398	1,100	-	14,303	-
UNC-Charlotte	11,753	3,712	31.6	3,670	101.1	-	-	-	8,041	-
UNC-Greensboro	10,382	3,521	33.9	3,664	96.1	-	-	-	6,861	-
UNC-Wilmington	5,937	1,557	26.2	1,557	100.0	-	14	-	4,366	-
Western Carolina	5,921	2,717	45.9	3,303	82.3	41	146	8	3,009	-
Winston-Salem	<u>2,590</u>	<u>1,048</u>	40.5	<u>1,102</u>	95.1	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,542</u>	<u>-</u>
Total	129,412	43,283	33.5	44,839	96.5	924	2,124	86	77,164	5,831
Percent of Total Enrollment		(33.5%)				(0.7%)	(1.6%)	(0.1%)	(59.6%)	(4.5%)
N.C. School of the Arts ²	738	507	68.7	503	100.8	-	-	-	231	-

¹Includes privately owned housing in community and commuters from home.²Includes high school students.

TABLE 81. ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF HOUSING IN NORTH CAROLINA PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	TOTAL RESIDENT CREDIT ENROLLMENT	COLLEGE-OWNED (OR RELATED) HOUSING							TYPE OF HOUSING UNKNOWN	
		College Dormitories			Married Student Housing	Fraternity and Sorority Housing	Other College- Owned Housing			
		Number	% of Total	% of Normal						
		Actually Housed	Enrollment in Dorms	Normal Capacity Used						
COMMUTERS ^a										
SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES										
Atlantic Christian	1,283	577	45.0%	769	75.0%	-	54	-	652	-
Barber-Scotia	383	289	75.5	396	73.0	-	-	-	94	-
Belmont Abbey	865	586	67.7	607	96.5	-	-	-	279	-
Bennett	576	507	88.0	610	83.1	-	-	-	69	-
Campbell	3,188	1,183	37.1	1,499	78.9	62	-	-	1,943	-
Catawba	886	570	64.3	677	84.2	-	-	-	316	-
Davidson	1,396	1,134	81.2	1,126	100.7	-	18	78	125	41 ^b
Duke	10,552	3,925	37.2	3,696	106.2	23	665	1,002	-	4,937
Elon	3,097	1,681	54.3	1,677	100.2	-	37	-	1,379	-
Gardner-Webb	1,882	727	38.6	911	79.8	7	-	4	1,144	-
Greensboro	553	366	66.2	510	71.8	-	-	-	187	-
Guilford	1,688	900	53.3	913	98.6	4	-	-	707	77 ^b
High Point	1,392	664	47.7	700	94.9	-	-	-	728	-
Johnson C. Smith	1,130	823	72.8	903	91.1	-	-	13	294	-
Lenoir-Rhyne	1,539	853	55.4	891	95.7	-	-	-	686	-
Livingstone	733	629	85.8	676	93.0	-	-	-	104	-
Mars Hill	1,323	783	59.2	1,066	73.5	1	-	-	539	-
Meredith	1,903	1,227	64.5	1,231	99.7	-	-	-	676	-
Methodist	1,360	354	26.0	608	58.2	-	-	-	1,006	-
Montreat-Anderson	367	336	91.6	404	83.2	-	-	-	31	-
Mount Olive	520	304	58.5	320	95.0	-	-	-	216	-
N.C. Wesleyan	677	351	51.8	440	79.8	-	-	-	326	-
Pfeiffer	851	529	62.2	695	76.1	9	-	3	310	-
Queens	1,332	371	27.9	549	67.6	-	-	-	961	-
Sacred Heart	320	72	22.5	148	48.6	-	-	22	160	66
St. Andrews	747	609	81.5	709	85.9	-	-	-	138	-
St. Augustine's	1,652	1,005	60.8	1,005	100.0	-	-	240	407	-
Salem	737	420	57.0	477	88.1	-	-	-	317	-
Shaw	1,402	643	45.9	822	78.2	-	-	-	759	-
Wake Forest	5,054	2,732	54.1	2,762	98.9	6	-	40	2,276	-
Warren Wilson	498	368	77.9	452	85.8	-	-	4	106	-
Wingate	1,525	1,073	70.4	1,078	99.5	-	-	69	383	-
Senior Colleges and Universities Total	51,411	26,611	51.8	29,327	90.7	112	774	1,475	17,318	5,121
JUNIOR COLLEGES										
Brevard	593	504	85.0	623	80.9	-	-	-	89	-
Chowan	889	821	92.4	1,046	78.5	-	-	-	68	-
Lees-McRae	679	638	94.0	661	96.5	-	-	-	41	-
Louisburg	804	630	78.4	651	96.8	-	-	-	174	-
Peace	489	396	81.0	396	100.0	-	-	26	67	-
St. Mary's	312	231	74.0	257	89.9	-	-	-	81	-
Junior Colleges Total	3,766	3,220	85.5	3,634	88.6	-	-	26	520	-
Private Senior and Junior Total	55,177	29,831	54.1	32,961	90.5	112	774	1,501	17,838	5,121
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY										
Southeastern Theological Seminary	980	243	24.8	346	70.2	192	-	8	537	-
BIBLE COLLEGES										
East Coast	204	87	42.6	118	73.7	-	-	-	117	-
Heritage	30	16	53.3	42	38.1	2	-	-	12	-
John Wesley	67	16	23.9	27	59.3	3	-	-	48	-
Piedmont	268	123	45.9	226	54.4	11	-	12	122	-
Roanoke	126	97	77.0	177	54.8	-	-	-	29	-
Bible Colleges Total	695	339	48.8	590	57.5	16	-	12	328	-
GRAND TOTAL	56,852	30,413	53.5	33,897	89.7	320	774	1,521	18,703	5,121

^aIncludes privately-owned housing in community and commuters from home.^bStudents in off-campus programs.

SECTION XI

GENERAL

Table 82. Fall 1986 North Carolina Undergraduate Full-Time
 Equivalent Enrollment and Total Allocations
 Made to North Carolina Private Colleges and
 Universities in 1986-87

Table 83. North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grants
 (NCLTG), 1986-87

TABLE 82. FALL 1986 NORTH CAROLINA UNDERGRADUATE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT
ENROLLMENT AND TOTAL ALLOCATIONS MADE TO NORTH CAROLINA
PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN 1986-87

INSTITUTION	N.C. UNDERGRADUATE FALL 1986 (FTE)	TOTAL ALLOCATION FOR 1986-87
<u>PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS</u>		
Atlantic Christian	885.00	\$265,500
Barber-Scotia	176.50	52,950
Belmont Abbey	309.50	92,850
Bennett	247.00	74,100
Campbell	1,490.25	447,075
Catawba	471.75	141,525
Davidson	387.00	116,100
Duke	821.75	246,525
Elon	1,232.00	369,600
Gardner-Webb	1,082.75	324,825
Greensboro	287.75	86,325
Guilford	684.00	205,200
High Point	687.50	206,250
Johnson C. Smith	399.25	119,775
Lenoir-Rhyne	895.75	268,725
Livingstone	339.75	101,925
Mars Hill	730.50	219,150
Meredith	1,326.50	397,950
Methodist	953.00	285,900
Montreat-Anderson	199.00	59,700
Mount Olive	488.25	146,475
N.C. Wesleyan	693.00	207,900
Pfeiffer	466.00	139,800
Queens	357.75	107,325
Sacred Heart	161.00	48,300
St. Andrews	324.25	97,275
St. Augustine's	773.00	231,900
Salem	350.50	105,150
Shaw	823.75	247,125
Wake Forest	1,369.25	410,775
Warren Wilson	165.50	49,650
Wingate	1,110.00	333,000
Private Senior Total	20,688.75	6,206,625
<u>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>		
Brevard	265.75	79,725
Chowan	391.00	117,300
Lees-McRae	449.75	134,925
Louisburg	683.00	204,900
Peace	436.75	131,025
St. Mary's	159.75	47,925
Private Junior Total	2,386.00	715,800
GRAND TOTAL	23,074.75	6,922,425

NOTE: The allocations shown above were made under the program for State Assistance to North Carolina resident undergraduate students attending private colleges and universities in North Carolina, which was established by the General Assembly in 1971. For 1986-87, the allocation made to each institution was determined by multiplying the number of full-time equivalent North Carolina resident undergraduates enrolled there by \$300. The funds so allocated were then granted by the institutions to their needy North Carolina resident undergraduates, the amount of each student's grant depending on the extent of his demonstrated financial need.

TABLE 83. NORTH CAROLINA LEGISLATIVE TUITION GRANTS (NCLTG), 1986-87

INSTITUTION	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS AIDED	TOTAL AMOUNT PROVIDED
<u>PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS</u>		
Atlantic Christian	865	\$793,500
Barber-Scotia	192	162,000
Belmont Abbey	315	289,500
Bennett	255	233,500
Campbell	1,433	1,255,374
Catawba	475	431,000
Davidson	418	397,670
Duke	828	791,500
Elon	1,200	1,079,500
Gardner-Webb	1,073	841,491
Greensboro	287	256,500
Guilford	656	580,000
High Point	755	571,700
Johnson C. Smith	437	379,500
Lenoir-Rhyne	933	847,500
Livingstone	335	291,500
Mars Hill	753	623,966
Meredith	1,323	1,257,500
Methodist	1,250	837,582
Montreat-Anderson	212	192,500
Mount Olive	537	442,243
N.C. Wesleyan	567	367,670
Pfeiffer	437	397,500
Queens	186	160,500
Sacred Heart	203	160,000
St. Andrews	324	304,000
St. Augustine's	818	707,500
Salem	335	306,000
Shaw	984	807,500
Wake Forest	1,396	1,344,000
Warren Wilson	184	163,000
Wingate	<u>1,156</u>	<u>1,031,000</u>
Private Senior Total	21,122	18,304,196
<u>PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES</u>		
Brevard	277	250,000
Chowan	405	356,500
Lees-McRae	489	422,500
Louisburg	710	622,500
Peace	437	428,000
St. Mary's	<u>151</u>	<u>142,000</u>
Private Junior Total	2,469	2,221,500
GRAND TOTAL	23,591	20,525,696*

*The total amount provided recipients does not reflect program refunds.

NOTE: The allocations above were made under the North Carolina Legislative Tuition Grant (NCLTG) program which is administered by the North Carolina State Education Assistance Authority. The General Assembly appropriated \$20,929,000 to be awarded on the basis of \$1,000 to each North Carolinian enrolled in a North Carolina private college or university on a full-time basis. The NCLTG awards are paid to institutions for and on behalf of eligible students each term as defined under NCLTG Regulations.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

SOURCES OF DATA

The basic data used in this publication were provided by North Carolina colleges and universities on annual North Carolina Higher Education Data survey forms (NCHED) of The University of North Carolina, Higher Education General Information Survey forms (HEGIS) of the United States Department of Education, and Office for Civil Rights data (OCR). The sources of basic data for each section are listed below.

SECTION I.

CURRENT ENROLLMENT

NCHED A-1.1	Resident-Credit Enrollment, Fall 1986
OCR EF	Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report in Higher Education, 1986
IPEDS EF	Fall Enrollment and Compliance Report in Higher Education, 1986 (private colleges only)
NCHED A-1.1 Supplement A	Extension Credit Enrollment, Fall 1986 (The University of North Carolina only)
NCHED A-1.3	"Home Base" of Students, Fall 1986
NCHED A-1.6	Survey of Enrollment by Age, Fall 1986
NCHED (Suppl. 2)	Enrollment and Credit Hours in Summer Session(s), 1986
NCHED A-1.8	Upper-Division and Post-Baccalaureate Enrollment by Degree Field, Fall 1986 (The University of North Carolina only)

SECTION II.

ENROLLMENT TRENDS

Historical enrollment data accumulated by the Board of Higher Education and The University of North Carolina.

SECTION III.

UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFERS

NCHED A-1.2	New Undergraduate Transfer Students, Fall 1986
-------------	--

SECTION IV.

DEGREES CONFERRED

HEGIS 2300-2.1	Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Between July 1, 1985 and June 30, 1986
----------------	--

SECTION V.	FACULTY
NCHED A-5	Full-Time Instructional Faculty in Institutions of Higher Education, Fall 1986
OCR Ala	Full-Time Instructional Faculty, Fall 1986 (The University of North Carolina only)
SECTION VI.	LIBRARY RESOURCES
NCHED A-6	College and University Libraries, Fall 1986
SECTION VII.	STUDENT COSTS
NCHED A-3	Student Tuition, Fees, and Charges for the Academic Year 1986-87
SECTION VIII.	ADMISSIONS
NCHED A-4	Admission Practices, Fall 1986
OCR B1	Applications, Acceptances, and Actual Enrollment, Fall 1986 (The University of North Carolina only)
SECTION IX.	STUDENT FINANCIAL AID
NCHED A-10	Student Financial Aid Summary (for the twelve-month period ending June 30, 1986)
SECTION X.	STUDENT HOUSING
NCHED A-2	Student Housing Report, Fall 1986

APPENDIX B

DEFINITIONS OF TERMS

The definitions below are intended to facilitate the better understanding of information presented in this report. These are selected from The University of North Carolina's reporting forms and the U. S. Department of Education's Higher Education General Information Survey forms.

1. ENROLLMENT, unless otherwise noted, refers to the headcount resident-credit enrollment. The resident-credit enrollment includes full-time and part-time students enrolled in courses basic to or creditable to a bachelor's or higher degree. This excludes students in extension, correspondence, adult education, audited courses, short courses, and those enrolled for individual lessons only.

Undergraduate includes students who have not completed a full four-year program or its equivalent and also students in a five-year bachelor's program. This classification includes students in junior and community colleges in programs transferable to four-year institutions.

First Professional includes students who are in a professional school or program (law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine, and theology) which requires at least two or more years of previous college work for entrance.

Graduate includes students who have attained at least one standard bachelor's degree or first professional degree and who are or might be candidates for a master's or doctor's degree.

First-Time Freshman includes new students who have no college credits prior to the immediately previous summer sessions.

Special/Unclassified includes students who are not candidates for a degree, diploma, certificate, or equivalent award, although taking courses in regular classes with other students.

Full-Time Student includes students registered for 12 or more credit hours as undergraduates or 9 or more credit hours as graduates.

Part-Time Student includes students registered for less than the required full-time load.

FTE (Full-Time Equivalent) of Part-Time Students

Undergraduates

12 or more credit hours = 1
9 to 12 credit hours = 3/4
6 to 9 credit hours = 1/2
Less than 6 credit hours = 1/4

Graduates

9 or more credit hours = 1
6 to 9 credit hours = 3/4
3 to 6 credit hours = 1/2
Less than 3 credit hours = 1/4

In-State Students are those whose legal residence, as determined at the institution, is in North Carolina.

Out-of-State Students are those whose legal residence, as determined at the institution, is in a state other than North Carolina or in a foreign country.

2. TRANSFER refers to students transferring to North Carolina institutions who have college credits from other institutions in a previous regular session(s). A former student transferring back to his original institution after attendance at another institution is not classified as a transfer.
3. DEGREES in this report refer to earned degrees conferred (not honorary). Specifically the following degrees are included:

Bachelor's Degree requires successful completion of at least four but not more than five years of academic work.

First Professional Degree signifies the completion of the academic requirements for a selected profession, which is based on an educational program requiring at least two academic years of previous college work for entrance and which requires a total of at least six academic years of college work for completion. Examples of first professional degrees are the Doctor of Jurisprudence (J.D.) and Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.), Doctor of Pharmacy (Pharm.D.), and Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) degrees.

Master's Degree is customarily granted upon successful completion of one (sometimes two) academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

Doctor's Degree includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science (S.J.D.), Doctor of Public Health, and the Doctor of Philosophy in any field.

4. FACULTY refers to the professional personnel employed in colleges and universities who are primarily assigned to resident instruction and departmental or organized research. This does not include other professional personnel in library, auxiliary enterprises, and public service activities.
5. EXTENSION ACTIVITY is defined in this report as any on- or off-campus instructional, research application, or public service activity sponsored by the reporting institution which is in addition to the regular on-campus instructional and research activities provided for the regularly enrolled, on-campus, degree candidate.

APPENDIX C

CROSSWALK OF ABSTRACT DISCIPLINE CATEGORIES AND CIP CATEGORIES

0100	AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES Agribusiness and Agricultural Production (01) Agricultural Sciences (02) Renewable Natural Resources (03)
0200	ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN (04)
0300	AREA STUDIES Area and Ethnic Studies (05)
0400	BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES Life Sciences (26)
0500	BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT Business and Management (06) Business and Office (07) Marketing and Distribution (08) Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services (12)
0600	COMMUNICATIONS Communications (09) Communications Technologies (10)
0700	COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES (11)
0800	EDUCATION (13)
0900	ENGINEERING Engineering (14) Engineering & Engineering-Related Technologies (15)
1000	FINE AND APPLIED ARTS Visual and Performing Arts (50)
1100	FOREIGN LANGUAGES (16)
1200	HEALTH PROFESSIONS Allied Health (17) Health Sciences (18)
1300	HOME ECONOMICS (19)
1400	LAW (22)
1500	LETTERS Letters (23) Philosophy and Religion (38)

1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE
Library and Archival Sciences (25)

1700 MATHEMATICS (27)

1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES (40)

2000 PSYCHOLOGY (42)

2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES
Parks and Recreation (31)
Protective Services (43)
Public Affairs (44)

2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES (45)

2300 THEOLOGY (39)

4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES
Liberal/General Studies (24)
Multi-Interdisciplinary Studies (30)

APPENDIX D

EXPLANATION OF 1984 CHANGE IN THE DEFINITION OF CURRICULUM ENROLLMENT CATEGORIES USED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Starting in the fall of 1984, the Department of Community Colleges changed the conditions for inclusion in each of its curriculum enrollment categories. The change requires that students taking coursework which is primarily in a particular curriculum category be reported as special credit in that category, rather than simply as "special credit". Students formally enrolled in a curriculum program are still reported in that curriculum category.

One effect of this change has been to eliminate altogether the separate category "special credit" and to create four new enrollment categories: special credit college transfer, special credit vocational, special credit technical, and special credit general education. Enrollments in college transfer, vocational, technical, and general education categories are larger in post-1984 reporting than they would have been in pre-1984 reporting because special credit students in these categories have been added to their respective totals. For example, 1984 college transfer enrollments included 9,812 college transfer students and 6,772 special credit college transfer students.

The change in reporting definition resulted from a finding that some students previously classified into a particular curriculum category had not formally enrolled in a program in that category. By the old definition, such students were "special credit" students even though their coursework could be classified into a curriculum category. By mutual agreement therefore, the Department of Community Colleges and their institutions agreed to the change described above.

The change has had two effects. First, it caused some students who would have been incorrectly classified into a curriculum category to be reported in the appropriate new special credit category. Second, it subdivided the special credit category into four curriculum categories. Because of the first effect, the sum of students in the four special credit categories is larger than the number that would have been reported under the old special credit category. Similarly, the numbers reported in the four separate curriculum categories are lower than they would have been under the old reporting system. Efforts to revise past enrollment data to reflect this change are underway and will be reported, if successful, in the future editions of The Abstract.